

Coconut Statistical Yearbook 2021



International Coconut Community

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2021

Compiled by

**Alit Pirmansah, Market & Statistic Officer
Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Assistant
M. Najib H., Statistic Assistant**

International Coconut Community

8th Floor, BAPPEBTI Building, Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172, Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430, Indonesia
P.O. Box. 1343, Jakarta 10013 Tel. No.: (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557
Fax. No.: (62-21) 310 - 1007; E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org
URL: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Published by the

International Coconut Community

P.O. Box 1343, Jakarta 10013, Indonesia

Email : icc@coconutcommunity.org

Tel : (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557

Fax : (62-21) 310 - 1007

U R L : <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Copyright © 2023

International Coconut Community

PREFACE

The Secretariat of the International Coconut Community (ICC) is pleased to present the 38th volume of “Coconut Statistical Yearbook for CY 2021”, a valuable reference of key facts on current trends of coconut area, production, consumption, export, and import of different coconut products from the ICC member countries and the world. This is an annual publication of the International Coconut Community, that would serve and be of utmost value to the government, producers, processors, exporters, importers, and other related stakeholders.

An online version of the statistical yearbook is also available at the statistical webpage of the ICC website: <https://statistics.coconutcommunity.org/>. The e-yearbook contains interactive tools that allow users to access and choose relevant data in one convenient webpage.

This publication would not have been possible without the great collaboration of a large number of individuals and the ICC member countries. I am pleased to acknowledge, with appreciation, all National Liaison Officers and the Alternate National Liaison Officers for their assistance in providing the Secretariat with invaluable data. Mr. Alit Pirmansah, Market & Statistics Officer, Mr. Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Assistant and M Najib H., Statistics Assistant have done a tremendous job of compiling and organizing all relevant and reliable data and information from member countries, FAO, UN Comtrade, ITC, UCAP, CDA, USDA, Oil World, from various coconut industry affiliated agencies and institutions in the consuming countries. I am grateful to them for taking untiring efforts to bring out this 2021 Statistical Yearbook with state-of-the-art information on coconut sector.

I wish that this statistical yearbook would serve the need of coconut stakeholders, and the information contained in this publication will continue to support the efforts of our member countries to build a sustainable and resilient coconut community.

DR. JELFINA C. ALOUW
Executive Director

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

PREFACE	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii

LIST OF TABLES

I. WORLD

1.1	Area of Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (in 1000 Ha)	1
1.2	Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2016 - 2021 (1000 MT)	2
1.3	Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2016 - 2021 (Million Nuts)	4
1.4	Production of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (in 1000 MT)	6
1.5	Production of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (in 1000 MT).....	6
1.6	Production of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.7	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.8	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.9	Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.10	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (in 1000 MT)	9
1.11	Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	9
1.12	Exports of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	11
1.13	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	12
1.14	Exports of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	13
1.15	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	14
1.16	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	15
1.17	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	15
1.18	Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	15
1.19	Exports of Coconut Sugar, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	16
1.20	Exports of Coconut Water, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	16
1.21	Exports of Coconut Coir Product, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	16
1.22	Imports of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	17
1.23	Imports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	18
1.24	Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	20

1.25	Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	21
1.26	Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	22
1.27	Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	23
1.28	Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	24
1.29	Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	25
1.30	Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	26
1.31	Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	27
1.32	Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	28
1.33	Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	29
1.34	Imports of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	30
1.35	Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	31
1.36	Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	31
1.37	Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	32
1.38	Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	32
1.39	Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	33
1.40	Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	33
1.41	Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	34
1.42	Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	34
1.43	Imports of Copra Meal - CHINA, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	34
1.44	Imports of Copra Meal - JAPAN, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	34
1.45	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	35
1.46	Imports of Coir Fibre, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	37
1.47	Imports of Coir Yarn, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	38
1.48	Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	39
1.49	Imports of Activated Carbon, 2016 - 2021 (in MT).....	40
1.50	Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT)	41
1.51	Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe) ...	42
1.52	Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)	42
1.53	Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)	42
1.54	Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)	43
1.55	Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)	43
1.56	Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)	43
1.57	Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)	44

1.58	Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	44
1.59	Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	44
II. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA		
2.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	46
2.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2016 - 2021	46
2.3	Copra Production by State, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	46
2.4	Exports of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021	46
2.5	Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	46
III. F I J I		
3.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	48
3.2	Area Under Coconut by Division (in Ha)	48
3.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	48
3.4	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021	48
3.5	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	49
3.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	49
3.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	50
3.8	Exports of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	50
3.9	Export of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	50
3.10	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	51
3.11	Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	51
3.12	Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	51
3.13	Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	52
3.14	Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	52
3.15	Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	52
3.16	Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	52
3.17	Imports of Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)	53
3.18	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2016 - 2021 (MT)	53
3.19	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	54
3.20	Monthly Rainfall 2020 (in mm)	54
3.21	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	54

IV. GUYANA

4.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	56
4.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2016 - 2021	56
4.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021	56
4.4	Export of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021	56
4.5	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2016 - 2021	57
4.6	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2021	57
4.7	Import of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021	58
4.8	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2016 - 2021	58
4.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	58

V. INDIA

5.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2015/2016 to 2020/2021	60
5.2	Area and Production of Coconut by States, 2020 - 2021	60
5.3	Estimate Production of Kernel Products, 2015/2016 to 2020/2021 (in MT)	60
5.4	Production of Coir Fibre, 2015/2016 to 2020/2021 (in MT)	60
5.5	Production of Coir Products, 2015/2016 to 2020/2021 (in MT)	61
5.6	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015/2016 to 2020/2021	61
5.7	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	61
5.8	Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	62
5.9	Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	62
5.10	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	63
5.11a	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2020 (in MT)	63
5.11b	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2020 (in MT)	63
5.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2016 - 2021 (at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, Without Husk)	64
5.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	64
5.14	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	64
5.15	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	65
5.16	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)	65
5.17	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)	65
5.18	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)	66

5.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)	66
5.20	Export of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2016 to 2020 - 2021 (Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)	67
5.21	Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2016 to 2021 (in 1000 MT)	68
5.21	Estimated Production of Vegetable Meals, 2016 to 2021 (in 1000 MT)	68
5.23	Monthly Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	68
5.24	Conversion Rate for Coconut Products	69
5.25	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2020 - 2021	69
5.26	Exports of Copra, 2020 - 2021	69
5.27	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2020 - 2021	69
5.28	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2020 - 2021	70
5.29	Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2020 - 2021	70
5.30	Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2020 - 2021	70
5.31	Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2020 - 2021	70

VI. INDONESIA

6.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	72
6.2	Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2016 - 2021	72
6.3	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2016 - 2021 in MT	72
6.4	Area and Production of Coconut by Province, 2021	73
6.5	Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2019 - 2020	74
6.6	Number of Coconut Oil Factories and Annual Capacity by Province, 2016	75
6.7	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021	75
6.8	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	76
6.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	77
6.10	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	78
6.11	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	79
6.12	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	80
6.13	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	81
6.14	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)	82
6.15	Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts), 2020	83
6.16	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area, 2016 - 2021 (Rp per kg)	84

6.17	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (Rp per kg)	84
6.18	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (Rp per kg)	84
6.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	85
6.20	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB).....	85
6.21	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	85
6.22	Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021	86
6.23	Import of Vegetable Oils, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	86
6.24	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	86
6.25	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	86

VII. JAMAICA

7.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	88
7.2	Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2016 - 2021 ('000 Ha).....	88
7.3	Age Profile of Coconut Farms, 2016 - 2021	88
7.4	Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2016 - 2021	88
7.5	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation, 2015 - 2020	89
7.6	Export of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021	89
7.7	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2016 - 2021	89
7.8	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2021	90
7.9	Import of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021	90
7.10	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2016 - 2021	90

VIII. KENYA

8.1	Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2016 - 2021	92
8.2	Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2016 - 2021 (in Ha)	92
8.3	Profile of Coconut Farms, 2020	92
8.4	Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2016 - 2021	92
8.5	Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms Actual Accomplishments in 2019 and Target For CY 2020	92

8.6	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2019 and CY 2021	93
8.7	Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2018 - 2021	93
8.8	Production & Exports of Non Traditional Coconut Products, 2017 - 2021 (MT)	93
8.9	Major Market Destination of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2021	93
8.10	Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$, 2016 - 2021	94
8.11	Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities, 2021	94

IX. KIRIBATI

9.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2016 - 2021	96
9.2	Production of Copra, 2016 - 2021	96
9.3	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2020	96
9.4	Contribution From The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021	97
9.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	97
9.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	97
9.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	97
9.8	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2016 - 2021	98
9.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	98

X. MALAYSIA

10.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	100
10.2	Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2016 - 2021	100
10.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021.....	100
10.4	Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	100
10.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	101
10.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	101
10.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	102
10.8	Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	104
10.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	106
10.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	106
10.11	Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	108
10.12	Exports of Palm Products, 2016 - 2021	108
10.13	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021	109
10.14	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	109

10.15	Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	110
10.16	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	110
10.17	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	110

XI. MARSHALL ISLANDS

11.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	112
11.2	Production of Coconut Product (MT), 2016 - 2021	112
11.3	Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	112
11.4	Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income, 2016 - 2021	112

XII. PAPUA NEW GUINEA

12.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	114
12.2	Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2016 - 2021.....	114
12.3	Copra Production by Province, 2016 - 2021	114
12.4	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021	115
12.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	115
12.6	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	115
12.7	Prices of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021	115
12.8	Exports of Palm Kernel Oil, 2016 - 2021	116
12.9	Coconut Conversion Table	116
12.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	116

XIII. PHILIPPINES

13.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	118
13.2	Coconut Tree Population, 2016 - 2021 (1000 Trees)	118
13.3	Production of Coconut Products, (in 1000 MT), 2016 - 2021	118
13.4	Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021	118
13.5	Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT), 2016 - 2021	119
13.6	Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills, ('000 MT), 2016 - 2021	119
13.7	Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2016 - 2021 (in MT Copra Equivalent)	119
13.8	Copra Supply and Demand, 2016 - 2021 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	119
13.9	Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2016 - 2021 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	120
13.10	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021	120

13.11	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	120
13.12	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	121
13.13	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	122
13.14	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	123
13.15	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	124
13.16	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	126
13.17	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	126
13.18	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	127
13.19	Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	128
13.20	Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	129
13.21	Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	130
13.22	Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	130
13.23	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021, Volume in MT, Value in FOB US\$	131
13.24	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts, 2016 - 2021 (Peso per MT)	132
13.25	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (Peso per MT)	132
13.26	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	133
13.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (Pesos per MT)	133
13.28	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT)	134
13.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	134
13.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	135
13.31	Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (Pesos per MT, FOB)	135
13.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	136
13.33	Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	136
13.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	137
13.35	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	137
13.36	Coconut Conversion Rate (in Metric Tons of 1,000 Kilos)	138
13.37	Monthly Average Rainfall, 2020	139
13.38	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	142
13.39	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	142

XIV. SAMOA

14.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	144
14.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	144

14.3	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021	144
14.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021	144
14.5	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (in Kg)	145
14.6	Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (Kg)	145
14.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2020 (Kg)	145
14.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	146
14.9	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	146
14.10	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	146

XV. SOLOMON ISLANDS

15.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	148
15.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2016 - 2021.....	148
15.3	Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)	148
15.4	Production of Copra by Source Copra Board, 2016 - 2021	148
15.5	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021	149
15.6	Exports of Copra, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021	149
15.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021	149
15.8	Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (SB\$ per MT)	149
15.9	Quarterly Export Prices of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (SB\$ per MT)	150
15.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	150
15.11	Exports Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	150

XVI. SRI LANKA

16.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021.....	152
16.2	Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates by Districts, 2019/2020	152
16.3	Estimated Production of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021 in MT	153
16.4	Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2016 - 2021 In 1000 Nuts	153
16.5	Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	154
16.6	Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units (MT/Year, 2020)	154
16.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021	154
16.8	Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	155
16.9	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	156
16.10	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	156
16.11	Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2020.....	157

16.12	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	158
16.13	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	158
16.14	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	159
16.15	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	161
16.16	Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	162
16.17	Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	163
16.18	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	163
16.19	Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	164
16.20	Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	164
16.21	Exports of Coir Fibre Dust, 2016 - 2021	165
16.22	Exports of Husk Chip, 2016 - 2021	165
16.23	Exports of Coconut Shell Flour, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021.....	165
16.24	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	165
16.25	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	166
16.26	Exports of Coir Products by Destination, 2020.....	166
16.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per 1000 nuts)	168
16.28	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1), 2016 - 2021 (Rs./Metric Ton)	168
16.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)	169
16.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	169
16.31	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)	170
16.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	170
16.33	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)	171
16.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo). ...	171
16.35	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie), 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT).....	172
16.36	Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	172
16.37	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT).....	173
16.38	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	173
16.39	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT).....	174
16.40	Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021.....	174
16.41	Annual Average Rainfall, 2016 - 2021.....	175
16.42	Coconut Conversion Table	175
16.43	Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	176

16.44	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	176
-------	--	-----

XVII. THAILAND

17.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	178
17.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2016 - 2021	178
17.3	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021	178
17.4	Export of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021 in MT	179
17.5	Number of Coconut Oil mills, 2019 - 2020	179
17.6	Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants, 2017 - 2020	180
17.7	Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	180
17.8	Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021	182
17.9	Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021	183
17.10	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	184
17.11	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	184
17.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (in Baht/MT)	186
17.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (in Baht/MT)	186
17.14	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (in Baht/MT)	187
17.15	Monthly Average Rainfall Data in Chumphon, 2016 - 2021 (in mm)	187
17.16	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	188
17.17	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	188
17.18	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	188

XVIII. TIMOR LESTE

18.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021.....	190
18.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2016 - 2021.....	190
18.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021	190
18.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	190
18.5	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value 2016 - 2021	190

XIX. TONGA

19.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021.....	192
19.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2016 - 2021.....	192
19.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021	192
19.4	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021	192
19.5	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021	192
19.6	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & Value 2016 - 2021	193

19.7	Import of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021 (in Kg)	193
19.8	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2016 - 2021	193
19.9	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	194
19.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	194

XX. VANUATU

20.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2016 - 2021	196
20.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021	196
20.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021	196
20.4	Monthly Exports of Copra, 2016 - 2021	196
20.5	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2020 - 2021	197
20.6	Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021	197
20.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	197
20.8	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021	197
20.9	Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	198
20.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021	198

XXI. VIETNAM

21.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021	200
21.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2016 - 2021	200
21.3	Production of Coconut by Province, 2021	200
21.4	Number of Coconut Oil Plants and Installed Capacity, 2021 (in MT Copra/day)	201
21.5	Exports of Copra, Volume and Value, 2016 - 2021	201
21.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021	201
21.7	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021	201
21.8	Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)	202
21.9	Export of Copra by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)	203
21.10	Export of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)	204
21.11	Export of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2020 (MT)	205
21.12	Export of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)	206
21.13	Export of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)	207
21.14	Number of Coconut Processing Plants and Their Capacities in 2020	208
21.15	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2021	208
21.16	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2021	208
21.17	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1US\$, 2016 - 2021	208

1. WORLD

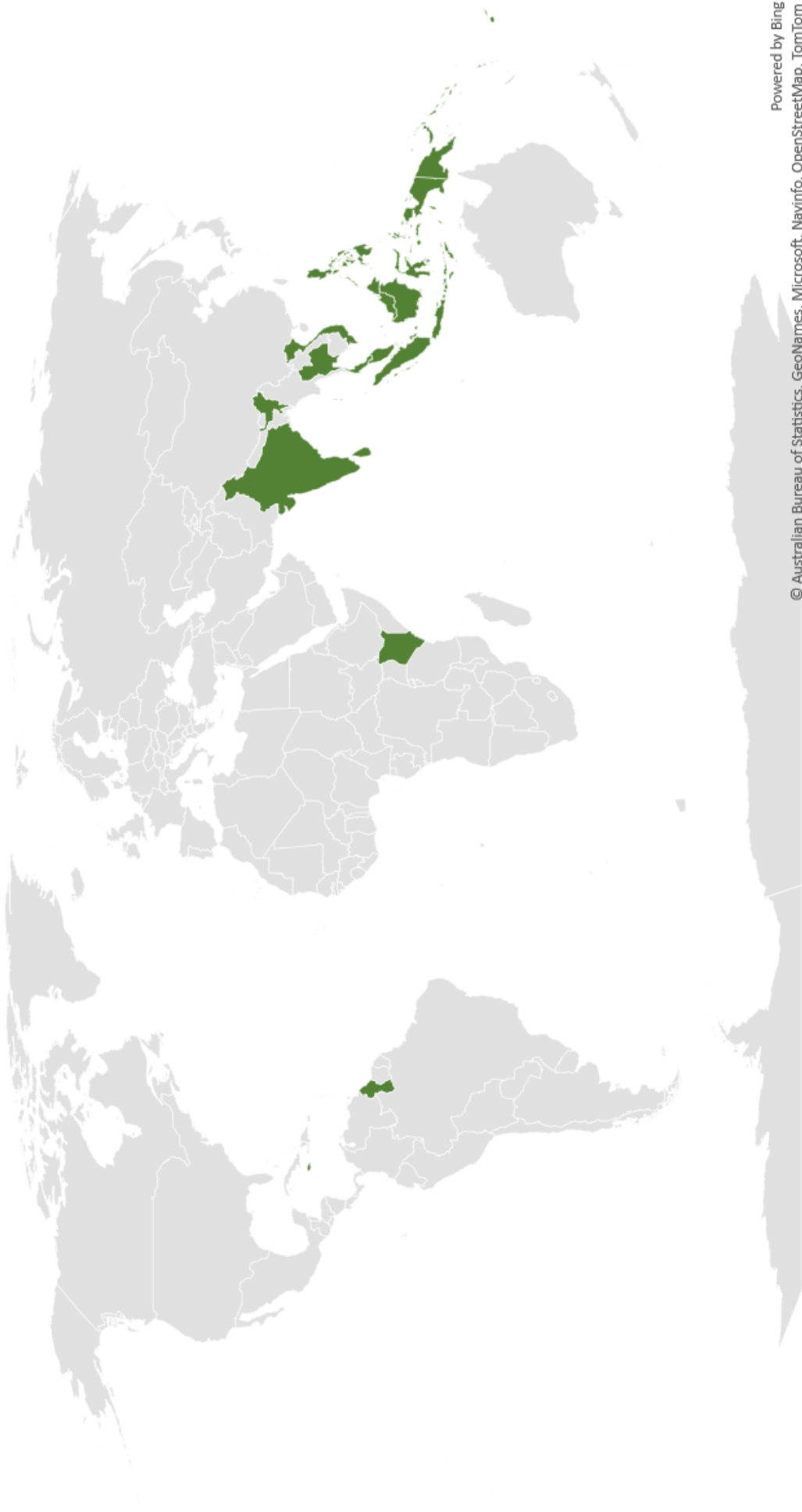


Table 1.1
WORLD: Area of Coconut, 2016 - 2021
(in 1000 Ha)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. ICC Countries	10,812	10,657	10,567	10,665	10,681	10,670
F.S. Micronesia	18	18	18	18	18	18
Fiji	64	64	64	64	64	61
Guyana	10	10	10	10	10	12
India	2,088	2,082	2,097	2,150	2,173	2,199
Indonesia	3,664	3,473	3,418	3,413	3,397	3,374
Jamaica	16	16	16	16	17	16
Kenya	77	81	83	85	89	85
Kiribati	23	23	27	31	31	25
Malaysia	85	83	84	86	85	83
Marshall Islands	8	8	7	7	7	7
Papua New Guinea	221	221	221	221	221	222
Philippines	3,565	3,612	3,628	3,652	3,651	3,647
Samoa	15	15	16	20	20	20
Solomon Islands	38	38	38	38	38	38
Sri Lanka	440	440	440	444	444	444
Thailand	186	179	121	124	125	126
Timor Leste	11	11	11	12	12	12
Tonga	26	26	24	25	25	26
Vanuatu	92	92	89	90	90	88
Vietnam	165	165	155	159	164	168
B. Other Countries	1,635	1,627	1,656	1,623	1,586	1,586
Africa	967	977	1,018	999	962	962
Benin	14	14	15	16	16	16
Ghana	72	72	74	75	77	77
Ivory Coast	37	37	59	40	41	41
Madagascar	33	33	33	33	31	31
Mozambique	86	85	86	87	86	86
Nigeria	32	31	31	30	30	30
Tanzania	617	628	642	638	601	601
Others	76	77	78	80	80	80
America	498	476	461	447	445	445
Brazil	234	209	199	187	187	187
Dominican Rep.	50	50	50	51	50	50
Mexico	124	125	124	124	124	124
Venezuela	18	19	17	16	16	16
Others	72	73	71	69	68	68
Asia	138	142	144	144	145	145
Bangladesh	43	43	43	43	42	42
China	31	35	37	37	38	38
Myanmar	49	49	49	49	50	50
Others	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pacific	32	32	33	33	34	34
French Polynesia	22	22	23	23	24	24
Others	10	10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL	12,447	12,284	12,223	12,288	12,267	12,256

Sources: ICC member countries and FAO

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent,
2016 - 2021 (1000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. ICC Countries	9,699	10,045	10,609	10,191	9,916	10,139
F.S. Micronesia	15	15	15	15	15	15
Fiji	40	38	43	43	43	41
Guyana	18	18	18	18	18	18
India	2,956	3,187	3,173	2,714	2,589	2,644
Indonesia	2,904	2,854	2,840	2,828	2,812	2,853
Jamaica	17	21	21	22	20	28
Kenya	49	51	50	57	58	55
Kiribati	33	33	29	24	24	24
Malaysia	101	124	119	129	112	111
Marshall Islands	8	8	5	4	4	4
Papua New Guinea	299	299	299	299	299	299
Philippines	2,081	2,375	2,945	2,953	2,898	2,943
Samoa	8	8	11	11	11	11
Solomon Islands	20	20	20	20	20	20
Sri Lanka	576	468	477	561	508	567
Thailand	205	166	171	161	148	161
Timor Leste	5	5	5	6	6	6
Tonga	12	12	11	11	11	11
Vanuatu	72	57	57	58	58	58
Vietnam	281	286	300	256	262	269
B. Other Countries	1,652	1,575	1,645	1,628	1,645	1,645
Asia	263	261	292	287	290	290
Bangladesh	75	82	93	86	86	86
Cambodia	14	14	14	14	14	14
China	74	65	81	79	80	80
Myanmar	98	98	102	106	108	108
Pakistan	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pacific	44	43	43	43	43	43
American Samoa	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cocos Islands	1	1	1	1	1	1
French Polynesia	17	17	17	17	17	17
Guam	8	7	7	7	7	7
New Caledonia	3	3	3	3	3	3
Niue	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palau	11	11	11	11	11	11
Tokelau	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wallis Etc	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	345	347	347	346	337	337
Benin	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cameroon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cape Verde	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comoros	16	16	17	17	17	17
Congo, Rep of	0	0	0	1	1	1
Equatorial Guinea	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ghana	76	77	79	81	82	82
Guinea - Bissau	8	8	8	8	8	8
Guinea	10	11	11	11	11	11
Ivory Coast	23	23	22	21	21	21
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madagascar	12	12	12	12	11	11
Mozambique	51	50	50	50	50	50
Nigeria	45	46	46	46	45	45
Senegal	1	1	1	1	1	1

Continued..

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent,
2016 - 2021 (1000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Seychelles	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sierra Leone	1	1	1	1	1	1
Somalia	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tanzania	89	89	87	84	76	76
Togo	2	2	2	2	2	2
America	916	849	873	864	886	886
Brazil	527	442	469	470	492	492
Colombia	27	28	28	29	31	31
Costa Rica	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cuba	12	12	10	8	7	7
Dominica	2	2	1	1	1	1
Dominican Rep.	75	78	81	84	86	86
Ecuador	3	3	3	3	3	3
El Salvador	13	24	24	14	15	15
Grenada	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guatemala	2	3	3	3	2	2
Haiti	5	5	6	6	6	6
Honduras	3	3	3	3	3	3
Mexico	185	185	185	182	179	179
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama	3	3	3	3	3	3
Peru	6	7	7	7	7	7
Saint Lucia	2	2	2	2	2	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suriname	3	3	3	3	3	3
Trinidad Tobago	3	3	3	3	3	3
Venezuela	39	40	35	36	36	36
Others	84	75	90	88	89	89
TOTAL	11,351	11,620	12,254	11,819	11,561	11,784

Sources: ICC member countries and FAO

Table 1.3
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2016 - 2021
(Million Nuts)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. ICC Countries	59,284	60,386	61,118	58,841	57,147	58,433
F.S. Micronesia	78	78	78	78	78	78
Fiji	238	226	256	257	257	244
Guyana	92	92	92	92	92	92
India	22,167	23,904	23,798	21,288	20,309	20,736
Indonesia	14,521	14,272	14,201	14,140	13,994	14,200
Jamaica	100	126	126	129	121	167
Kenya	254	268	263	301	305	289
Kiribati	198	198	174	145	145	145
Malaysia	505	517	495	537	561	556
Marshall Islands	38	38	24	18	18	18
Papua New Guinea	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Philippines	13,825	14,049	14,726	14,765	14,491	14,717
Samoa	39	39	43	53	53	53
Solomon Islands	100	100	100	100	100	100
Sri Lanka	3,011	2,450	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120
Thailand	708	666	686	646	591	644
Timor Leste	25	25	25	26	26	26
Tonga	56	56	53	53	53	53
Vanuatu	375	300	300	303	303	303
Vietnam	1,471	1,499	1,572	1,342	1,376	1,410
B. Other Countries	8,268	7,887	8,225	8,150	8,240	8,240
Asia	1,316	1,306	1,461	1,438	1,454	1,454
Bangladesh	374	409	467	432	432	432
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	70	70	69	69	70	70
China	371	327	403	396	400	400
Maldives	1	-	-	-	-	-
Myanmar	490	490	512	531	541	541
Pakistan	10	10	10	10	11	11
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific	223	221	220	220	220	220
American Samoa	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cocos Islands	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cook Islands	2	2	2	2	2	2
French Polynesia	83	83	84	84	84	84
Guam	38	36	33	33	33	33
Nauru	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Caledonia	15	15	15	15	15	15
Niue	3	3	3	3	3	3
Palau	57	57	57	57	57	57
Tokelau	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tuvalu	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wallis etc	3	3	4	4	4	4

Continued..

Table 1.3
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2016 - 2021
(Million Nuts)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Africa	1,725	1,731	1,731	1,727	1,690	1,690
Benin	14	14	14	14	14	14
Cameroon	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cape Verde	4	5	5	5	5	5
Comoros	81	82	85	86	85	85
Congo, Rep of	2	2	2	3	3	3
Equatorial Guinea	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	380	384	395	404	412	412
Guinea - Bissau	41	41	41	41	41	41
Guinea	52	53	53	53	53	53
Ivory Coast	114	113	109	107	106	106
Liberia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Madagascar	60	59	58	58	56	56
Mauritius	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mozambique	253	250	252	252	251	251
Nigeria	227	231	228	229	226	226
Reunion	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome Prn	1	1	1	1	1	1
Senegal	3	3	3	4	4	4
Seychelles	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sierra Leone	4	4	4	4	4	4
Somalia	9	9	9	11	12	12
Tanzania	445	445	437	420	382	382
Togo	11	11	11	11	11	11
America	4,586	4,254	4,364	4,324	4,432	4,432
Barbados	2	2	2	2	2	2
Belize	1	2	2	2	2	2
Brazil	2,634	2,210	2,345	2,349	2,459	2,459
Colombia	136	142	140	146	154	154
Costa Rica	15	14	15	15	15	15
Cuba	60	59	50	42	34	34
Dominica	8	8	7	7	7	7
Dominican Rp	374	391	404	422	430	430
Ecuador	16	15	14	13	13	13
El Salvador	65	120	120	71	77	77
Grenada	6	6	6	6	6	6
Guadeloupe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	10	16	15	15	12	12
Haiti	27	27	28	28	28	28
Honduras	14	14	14	14	14	14
Martinique	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	926	927	926	908	895	895
Nicaragua	5	5	6	6	5	5
Panama	15	16	16	16	16	16
Peru	32	33	33	35	37	37
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	1	1
Saint Lucia	10	10	10	10	10	10
St. Kitts and Nevis	3	3	3	3	3	3
St. Vincent	2	2	3	3	3	3
Suriname	15	14	15	14	14	14
Trinidad Tobago	15	15	15	15	14	14
Venezuela	193	201	173	180	180	180
Others	418	375	449	441	444	444
TOTAL	67,552	68,273	69,343	66,991	65,387	66,673

Sources: ICC member countries and FAO

Table 1.4
WORLD: Production of Copra, 2016 - 2021
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. ICC Countries	4,623	4,739	5,374	5,338	4,622	4,962
F.S Micronesia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Fiji	6	4	4	18	18	18
Guyana	0	0	0	6	0	18
India	1,244	1,306	1,327	1,141	1,161	1,193
Indonesia	1,280	1,170	1,640	1,390	1,271	1,310
Jamaica	16	16	16	0	0	0
Kenya	0	1	1	3	3	3
Kiribati	13	13	10	9	9	9
Malaysia	59	69	73	74	79	75
Marshall Islands	7	8	5	4	4	4
Papua New Guinea	90	114	106	90	86	88
Philippines	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059
Samoa	4	4	4	4	4	4
Solomon Islands	19	25	20	8	12	16
Sri Lanka	68	13	12	66	10	39
Thailand	23	34	70	98	43	70
Timor Leste	-	0	0	0	1	2
Tonga	9	0	0	0	0	0
Vanuatu	34	30	30	30	30	30
Vietnam	25	12	16	19	17	17
B. Other Countries	141	141	144	128	140	140
Africa	96	96	97	81	97	97
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
Ivory Coast	29	29	30	30	30	30
Mozambique	20	20	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sao Tome Prn	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tanzania	16	16	16	0	16	16
Togo	0	0	0	0	0	0
America	45	45	47	47	43	43
Mexico	41	41	44	44	40	40
Venezuela	4	4	3	3	3	3
TOTAL	4,764	4,880	5,518	5,466	4,762	5,102

Sources: ICC

Table 1.5
WORLD: Production of Desiccated Coconut,
2016 - 2021 (in 1000 MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Philippines	132	149	183	221	207	234
Indonesia	105	131	146	132	171	187
Sri Lanka	51	30	25	44	25	33
India	155	167	166	153	146	138
Vietnam	20	19	21	20	21	31
Thailand	2	2	3	2	2	2
Other Countries	3	4	4	1	1	2
TOTAL	468	501	547	574	574	626

Source: ICC Member Countries & ICC Estimates

Table 1.6
WORLD: Production of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. ICC Countries	2,717	2,725	3,144	3,163	2,682	2,878
F.S. Micronesia	4	4	4	4	4	4
Fiji	4	2	3	11	11	11
Guyana	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	523	607	635	530	564	567
Indonesia	807	696	1,005	779	733	777
Kiribati	4	2	2	4	5	4
Malaysia	44	47	47	47	50	53
Marshall Islands	5	5	3	2	2	2
Papua New Guinea	31	31	31	32	31	32
Philippines	1,196	1,270	1,341	1,621	1,177	1,297
Samoa	3	3	3	3	3	3
Solomon Islands	2	2	5	4	5	6
Sri Lanka	49	13	11	45	20	43
Thailand	28	29	29	30	28	29
Timor Leste	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vanuatu	4	6	15	14	13	12
Vietnam	16	8	10	36	35	37
B. Other Countries	370	376	389	388	391	395
Mexico	130	129	131	130	132	132
Others	240	247	258	258	259	263
TOTAL	3,087	3,101	3,533	3,551	3,073	3,273

Sources: ICC Member Countries, ICC Estimates, Oil World

Table 1.7
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2016 - 2021
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Bangladesh	20	21	132	87	24	20
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Cote d'Ivoire	29	29	30	30	30	30
Fiji	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
India	704	741	748	775	762	797
Indonesia	1,555	1,615	1,545	1,487	1,627	1,643
Malaysia	34	29	28	30	30	30
Mexico	42	42	42	42	42	46
Mozambique	20	20	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Papua New Guinea	37	40	76	78	75	67
Philippines	2,404	2,695	2,700	2,565	2,439	2,650
Samoa	11	12	12	12	12	12
Sao Tome and Principe	1	1	1	1	1	1
Solomon Islands	15	21	29	28	28	28
Sri Lanka	45	45	110	83	65	65
Tanzania	16	16	16	16	16	16
Thailand	38	49	39	29	67	47
United Kingdom	1	-	1	-	-	-
Vanuatu/New Hebrides	9	10	15	17	14	15
Venezuela	4	4	3	3	3	3
Vietnam	278	275	285	284	282	276
Grand Total	5,301	5,703	5,870	5,625	5,575	5,804

Source: USDA

Table 1.8
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Australia	14	16	13	11	15	15
Bangladesh	14	16	68	59	22	16
Canada	20	18	22	18	21	19
China	133	140	177	148	172	221
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	10	10	14	12
European Union	475	595	605	595	585	625
Ghana	6	6	6	6	6	6
India	425	470	470	465	463	448
Indonesia	364	367	374	385	449	419
Iran	11	11	16	12	9	12
Iraq	1	2	2	2	3	3
Japan	41	40	39	40	40	40
Korea, South	48	57	57	48	56	55
Malaysia	68	73	47	52	56	68
Mexico	35	35	35	35	35	35
Mozambique	12	12	12	12	12	12
Nigeria	7	7	7	7	7	7
Norway	2	1	3	1	1	1
Papua New Guinea	5	5	5	5	5	5
Philippines	610	655	665	691	675	549
Russia	23	22	25	27	33	33
Samoa	6	7	6	6	6	6
Singapore	30	31	34	28	32	32
South Africa	4	5	6	5	5	6
Sri Lanka	30	29	35	107	0	110
Switzerland	8	9	9	8	8	8
Taiwan	7	8	7	6	6	6
Tanzania	12	10	10	10	10	10
Thailand	31	38	31	28	36	37
Turkey	19	11	16	20	18	21
United Kingdom	23	23	27	23	26	26
United States	456	436	421	471	436	527
Vietnam	170	167	173	178	178	177
Grand Total	3,120	3,332	3,433	3,519	3,550	3,567

Source: USDA

Table 1.9
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. ICC Countries	83	99	110	111	121	132
Indonesia	34	42	47	34	47	48
Malaysia	9	12	8	10	11	13
Philippines	39	45	55	67	62	71
Thailand	2	4	0	4	14	13
B. Other Countries	347	337	355	343	360	380
Canada	9	12	12	11	9	12
China	8	11	11	13	15	20
Germany	13	13	12	11	12	16
Netherlands	32	22	25	21	27	34
Russian Federation	11	13	15	16	17	18
Turkiye	14	15	12	16	14	16
United Kingdom	13	14	14	12	14	15
United States of America	44	44	46	43	39	52
Others	205	193	209	199	213	198
Grand Total	430	436	465	454	481	512

Source: ICC Estimates

Table 1.10
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Bangladesh	8	7	46	30	8	7
China	7	51	27	4	55	146
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	10	10	10	10
European Union	2	2	2	1	2	2
Fiji	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ghana	4	4	4	4	4	4
India	422	512	511	522	550	423
Indonesia	325	223	238	303	314	255
Japan	8	10	8	4	9	5
Korea, South	205	317	212	111	196	180
Malaysia	9	9	8	8	9	9
Mexico	13	13	13	13	13	14
Mozambique	7	7	7	7	7	7
Nigeria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Papua New Guinea	6	6	10	8	12	12
Philippines	465	484	520	625	535	545
Samoa	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sri Lanka	6	6	3	11	12	5
Taiwan	12	11	13	13	10	10
Tanzania	5	5	5	5	5	5
Thailand	11	16	13	10	22	15
Venezuela	2	2	1	1	1	1
Vietnam	185	185	180	138	154	145
Grand Total	1,723	1,891	1,842	1,839	1,939	1,811

Source: USDA

Table 1.11
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	795,938	942,640	506,127	508,394	543,342	813,734
Fiji	48	29	37	102	64	73
Guyana	13,305	15,905	11,639	9,065	10,194	10,711
India	120,655	118,757	65,343	62,710	49,136	56,533
Indonesia	404,549	616,245	302,224	242,272	260,018	431,841
Jamaica	35	32	37	1	15	68
Kenya	9	501	18	1	3	84
Malaysia	62,887	4,309	3,933	6,753	7,286	12,057
Philippines	3,934	1,694	1,446	1,958	736	699
Samoa	258	2	15	132	89	6
Solomon Islands	44	6	4	74	24	25
Sri Lanka	30,433	10,232	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565
Thailand	96,161	119,476	69,419	71,485	107,616	137,641
Timor-Leste	-	-	-	-	8	-
Tonga	1,298	-	607	457	368	303
Vanuatu	-	-	-	1	-	47
Viet Nam	62,322	55,452	49,972	91,957	91,948	149,079
America	40,294	35,872	27,239	18,629	18,236	23,482
Mexico	19,461	19,735	18,262	5,689	7,608	11,320
Brazil	1,046	1,460	1,109	810	1,017	988
Canada	83	33	8	135	36	44
Chile	92	47	52	20	13	49
Colombia	1	2	5	26	72	39
Costa Rica	612	639	418	353	1,073	2,853
Dominica	377	218	15	13	5	17
Dominican Republic	640	759	623	526	249	387
Ecuador	9	12	13	8	41	2
El Salvador	13	54	77	66	42	197
Guatemala	3,754	1,446	787	3,530	1,097	1,247
Others	14,206	11,467	5,870	7,453	6,983	6,339

Continued..

Table 1.11
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Pacific	40	28	39	39	112	246
Australia	2	13	30	37	92	213
New Zealand	38	15	9	2	2	2
Others	-	-	-	-	18	31
Africa	39,915	48,228	46,536	77,605	74,080	62,467
Côte d'Ivoire	904	19,818	40,888	42,568	38,841	40,766
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	18
Benin	223	57	65	-	-	-
Burkina Faso	53	62	113	118	32,165	14,400
Cameroon	1	-	-	31	3	9
Central African R.	-	-	-	-	-	61
Congo, D. R. of the	-	-	-	-	-	8
Egypt	-	20	-	-	-	-
Eritrea	-	-	6	20	11	10
Gabon	-	-	23	-	-	-
Ghana	37,829	27,651	329	31,753	1,112	1,408
Others	905	620	5,112	3,115	1,948	5,787
Asia	21,222	30,107	40,400	39,323	22,410	15,311
Singapore	2,750	3,796	4,664	7,795	6,899	7,546
Bangladesh	4	2	59	3	1	24
China	40	83	126	122	213	257
Hong Kong, China	15,783	18,359	27,718	24,660	7,421	6,513
Lebanon	12	13	6	9	11	6
Myanmar	948	5,747	1,509	80	182	406
Oman	328	793	488	-	27	1
Pakistan	16	19	35	19	8	8
Syrian Arab Republic	-	1	1	4	1	-
United Arab Emirates	1,047	1,232	5,605	6,630	7,329	473
Others	294	62	189	1	318	77
Europe	26,302	27,695	27,372	29,993	26,357	29,273
Austria	82	66	68	42	23	47
Belgium	1,586	1,202	1,174	3,856	2,968	2,805
Czech Republic	201	274	176	-	88	76
Denmark	80	92	108	60	64	61
France	1,951	1,402	4,287	2,055	1,704	1,849
Germany	618	878	804	903	688	644
Greece	251	252	31	479	113	32
Hungary	121	86	79	167	188	239
Lithuania	191	136	140	139	118	159
Luxembourg	3	2	1	3	5	5
Netherlands	18,429	19,358	16,006	17,109	14,985	17,630
Poland	395	698	614	675	583	427
Portugal	95	106	101	55	75	106
Italy	168	239	190	239	127	129
Latvia	12	16	13	8	9	21
Spain	1,213	1,869	2,409	3,209	3,408	4,759
Sweden	19	20	26	25	-	35
United Kingdom	846	919	1,027	772	1,059	-
Others	41	80	118	197	152	249
Russian	6	21	31	25	19	24
Russian Federation	6	21	31	25	19	24
Others	1	-	1	-	-	-
Grand Total	923,718	1,084,592	647,745	674,008	684,557	944,537

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Note : 1 nut = 1 kg

Table 1.12
WORLD: Exports of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	145,931	178,126	207,934	313,831	206,920	139,721
Fiji	2	-	-	-	-	210
Guyana	36	-	-	6	-	18
India	16,508	18,227	3,028	2,204	2,333	2,295
Indonesia	12,512	24,350	41,376	153,655	107,487	39,165
Kiribati	7,294	9,967	6,739	2,435	891	3,186
Malaysia	70	238	575	1,900	-	90
Papua New Guinea	38,259	46,840	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524
Philippines	59	111	92	-	-	-
Samoa	235	63	577	132	591	372
Solomon Islands	16,057	21,767	12,309	2,917	4,338	43,094
Sri Lanka	1,184	501	629	3,915	1,082	828
Thailand	23,323	34,233	70,497	97,943	43,018	4,729
Timor-Leste	448	272	372	108	666	1,780
Vanuatu	27,932	20,394	6,940	7,426	10,052	10,429
Viet Nam	2,012	1,163	220	2,373	470	-
America	29,483	63	29	-	-	-
Saint Lucia	28	58	28	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	1	1	-	-	-
Costa Rica	-	4	-	-	-	-
Dominica	29,455	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	5,656	212	54	125	1,244	20,452
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Côte d'Ivoire	-	212	54	48	154	19,900
Egypt	5,656	-	-	-	562	552
Others	-	-	-	77	528	-
Asia	695	209	231	173	247	228
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	29	6
China	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hong Kong, China	-	22	-	2	21	3
Iran, Islamic R. of	1	26	48	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	150	121	144	110
UAE	663	52	6	50	53	109
Others	31	109	26	-	-	-
Europe	17	40	201	186	69	293
Belgium	3	4	-	-	-	-
Croatia	-	1	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	181	171	44	52
France	-	-	8	2	3	207
Germany	-	-	-	-	2	-
Netherlands	-	5	3	-	-	8
Sweden	1	-	-	-	1	-
Switzerland	-	17	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	13	13	9	13	19	26
Grand Total	181,782	178,650	208,449	314,315	208,480	160,694

*Re-export

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.13
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	1,530,332	1,605,557	1,806,267	2,045,944	1,684,594	1,728,032
Fiji	1,779	1,957	3,261	2,487	2,533	1,460
Guyana	139	86	25	35	10	85
India	28,816	33,499	7,323	6,814	7,870	12,270
Indonesia	602,318	510,441	675,138	610,812	577,645	611,452
Jamaica	4	6	5	6	9	16
Kenya	252	55	36	44	55	665
Kiribati	2,220	1,359	3,493	3,561	2,517	1,829
Malaysia	115,969	102,735	121,914	223,078	203,362	186,606
Marshall Islands	1,239	809	2,229	1,085	1,115	402
Micronesia, F. States of	-	87	57	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	17,081	15,740	12,566	20,975	17,732	10,099
Philippines	727,827	912,631	951,320	1,146,642	842,533	881,085
Samoa	491	116	141	424	8	116
Solomon Islands	1,487	5,515	5,432	4,561	5,272	5,225
Sri Lanka	7,094	6,310	4,606	4,056	5,180	3,825
Thailand	21	1,331	1,268	1,337	1,745	1,686
Timor-Leste	-	-	-	2	-	-
Vanuatu	6,056	2,543	3,669	3,498	1,367	711
Viet Nam	17,539	10,337	13,784	16,527	15,641	10,516
America	59,581	45,197	27,552	26,294	27,013	31,525
Brazil	76	43	28	46	154	146
Canada	7,248	5,758	5,407	5,747	6,153	5,174
Mexico	363	1,141	394	252	773	45
United States of America	51,043	38,042	20,746	19,207	18,983	25,427
Uruguay	1	2	822	839	741	643
Others	850	211	155	203	209	90
Pacific	6,924	5,521	6,747	8,533	6,688	5,526
Australia	154	186	524	337	446	476
French Polynesia	6,715	5,257	6,039	8,081	6,088	4,937
Others	55	78	184	115	154	113
Africa	13,407	12,694	10,249	12,993	14,921	12,643
Côte d'Ivoire	11,878	10,003	7,850	11,028	12,539	2,843
Mozambique	774	1,619	943	921	611	4,691
South Africa	168	169	134	192	183	165
Others	587	903	1,322	852	1,588	4,944
Asia	3,792	5,231	5,701	6,784	3,743	3,118
China	128	148	116	40	153	187
Singapore	3,085	3,830	4,726	5,264	2,105	2,614
United Arab Emirates	324	391	523	1,039	1,088	-
Others	255	862	336	441	397	317
Europe	278,267	299,056	266,890	261,065	286,831	293,098
Belgium	4,668	4,413	3,048	4,128	2,974	6,205
France	2,487	3,293	6,583	5,043	7,283	6,691
Germany	19,244	17,023	15,839	19,705	15,689	20,401
Italy	7,022	7,454	10,001	10,085	12,266	12,715
Netherlands	235,736	249,735	211,124	193,652	219,131	218,367
Poland	63	234	269	1,233	2,519	3,268
Slovenia	25	36	178	707	1,544	2,323
Spain	1,736	3,338	11,089	15,624	11,311	11,573
Sweden	3,540	9,176	5,649	8,435	9,731	5,756
United Kingdom	1,262	1,115	879	-	1,548	1,001
Others	2,484	3,239	2,231	2,453	2,835	4,798
Russian	836	2,093	711	1,697	2,013	4,380
Others	1	18	6	5	14	18
Grand Total	1,893,140	1,975,367	2,124,123	2,363,315	2,025,817	2,078,340

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.14
WORLD: Exports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	539,499	558,792	751,707	584,305	417,515	572,473
Fiji	31	28	155	404	215	40
Guyana	105	125	217	184	126	140
India	250	210	200	263	124	114
Indonesia	221,880	200,106	332,525	237,639	182,836	229,644
Jamaica	-	-	-	1	3	-
Kiribati	-	-	-	502	285	285
Malaysia	3,461	3,444	2,335	2,616	6,047	2,191
Marshall Islands	-	245	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	9,381	9,762	9,432	5,428	8,325	7,728
Philippines	274,608	329,482	400,760	304,530	204,174	323,805
Samoa	1,555	397	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	455	903	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	17,122	3,806	3,541	29,711	12,275	5,682
Thailand	2,242	1,989	683	103	113	299
Vanuatu	2,741	3,409	1,859	1,926	924	575
Viet Nam	5,668	4,886	-	998	2,068	1,970
America	3,763	5,675	2,779	1,999	731	776
Canada	29	2,372	2	18	89	76
Honduras	3,242	3,145	2,553	1,638	482	317
United States of America	442	158	177	341	132	330
Others	50	-	47	2	28	53
Pacific	149	165	92	544	10	79
Australia	-	20	21	20	-	18
French Polynesia	119	99	59	515	-	-
New Zealand	30	46	12	9	10	14
Others	-	-	-	-	-	47
Africa	575	783	1,452	1,820	2,617	1,733
Côte d'Ivoire	113	176	90	307	44	147
Mozambique	365	447	1,273	1,453	2,460	1,531
South Africa	44	9	6	3	4	2
Tanzania, United R. of	52	149	83	56	25	-
Others	1	2	-	1	84	53
Asia	182	201	154	151	157	168
Japan	156	169	141	139	156	141
Pakistan	6	-	-	10	-	3
United Arab Emirates	20	32	13	2	-	9
Others	-	-	-	-	1	15
Europe	261	566	475	786	1,612	2,895
Belgium	28	29	51	11	3	33
Denmark	99	36	48	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	58	42	49
Germany	68	128	302	557	832	581
Italy	17	6	13	-	616	2,146
Lithuania	-	-	-	1	92	-
Netherlands	13	17	23	21	9	19
United Kingdom	28	314	3	4	1	1
Others	8	36	35	134	17	66
Russian	-	1	1	5	8	8
Russian Federation	-	1	1	5	8	8
Others	-	-	-	-	-	3
Grand Total	544,429	566,183	756,660	589,610	422,650	578,135

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.15
WORLD: Exports of Desiccated Coconut,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	256,835	281,220	303,224	334,517	337,125	375,757
Fiji	1	1	1	0	0	0
Guyana	17	2	-	1	-	-
India	3,443	14,563	8,422	1,638	1,439	1,857
Indonesia	78,967	98,037	109,181	98,742	128,087	139,932
Jamaica	-	-	-	5	-	-
Kenya	1,502	501	2	16	52	78
Malaysia	14,180	17,952	13,378	11,978	14,625	13,844
Philippines	92,101	104,286	127,889	155,034	145,200	163,811
Samoa	1	-	-	11	-	43
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	2	-	11
Sri Lanka	49,206	29,418	25,556	49,667	29,591	36,116
Thailand	1,338	1,213	1,833	1,275	1,057	601
Tonga	-	-	-	-	-	2
Viet Nam	16,079	15,247	16,963	16,148	17,074	19,462
America	33,357	25,693	29,725	24,055	22,255	23,256
Brazil	83	25	39	161	87	133
Canada	1,285	1,363	1,125	1,129	1,963	1,673
Chile	48	21	63	63	51	23
Colombia	1	2	3	20	93	303
Costa Rica	3,842	3,541	3,530	3,413	2,974	6,346
Dominican Republic	17,728	11,903	16,999	13,557	11,878	8,724
Mexico	4,334	4,452	4,153	1,737	1,388	2,272
Peru	553	304	196	212	350	398
United States of America	4,221	2,862	2,461	2,755	2,213	2,058
Others	1,262	1,220	1,156	1,008	1,258	1,326
Pacific	476	212	396	363	204	68
Australia	195	123	68	155	82	34
Jordan	200	51	281	167	83	-
New Zealand	81	38	47	41	39	34
Africa	34,959	19,728	4,252	4,114	15,434	68,119
Côte d'Ivoire	33,108	18,137	1,657	2,503	2,909	-
Ghana	-	155	271	492	3,746	17,489
Nigeria	-	-	101	-	7,536	49,698
Sao Tome and Principe	759	793	289	744	742	221
South Africa	470	374	333	351	475	450
Others	622	269	1,601	24	26	261
Asia	30,637	34,702	30,899	29,614	42,666	39,955
Singapore	22,113	31,210	25,423	23,473	37,733	33,851
United Arab Emirates	2,509	3,161	3,756	3,615	4,396	5,383
Others	2,930	84	669	909	88	47
Others	3,085	247	1,051	1,617	449	674
Europe	42,329	37,390	33,447	33,550	37,040	40,688
Austria	561	635	542	460	539	618
Belgium	12,318	4,136	831	758	467	550
Bulgaria	375	242	228	182	178	282
Czech Republic	701	756	492	750	490	402
Denmark	295	222	156	221	179	160
France	1,661	1,948	1,819	1,718	1,430	1,632
Germany	8,110	8,916	7,215	7,820	8,797	8,831
Netherlands	14,202	15,723	15,904	15,916	17,463	21,503
Poland	1,097	1,208	2,038	675	674	638
Portugal	107	143	168	145	120	114
Others	2,902	3,461	4,054	4,905	6,703	5,958
Russian	213	214	220	338	432	1,621
Russian Federation	213	214	220	338	432	1,621
Others	-	-	3	-	-	-
Grand Total	398,806	399,159	402,166	426,551	455,156	549,464

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.16
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	214,114	305,526	427,389	470,305	403,999	447,282
Guyana	714	624	631	659	930	793
India	8,819	28,253	23,547	54,721	9,597	6,965
Indonesia	86,649	114,544	200,229	188,048	186,358	154,524
Jamaica	-	1	-	2	6	1
Viet Nam	78,625	104,641	113,690	125,748	110,071	155,033
Philippines	25,362	40,030	75,516	87,878	80,945	113,619
Sri Lanka	7,188	9,934	4,437	11,609	12,038	8,355
Thailand	6,757	7,499	9,339	1,640	4,054	7,992

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.17
WORLD: Exports of Activated Carbon
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	211,336	235,742	251,785	266,671	275,817	288,289
India	71,673	85,396	93,392	97,050	103,071	113,536
Indonesia	22,634	20,076	27,693	28,709	27,614	23,812
Philippines	61,788	70,351	73,360	78,252	76,980	73,840
Viet Nam	11,426	9,459	10,394	10,037	10,815	13,879
Sri Lanka	34,987	39,591	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719
Thailand	8,828	10,869	8,380	10,250	12,031	10,504

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.18
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	335,579	387,933	439,087	473,845	513,344	464,918
Indonesia	22,820	27,696	32,002	71,952	97,714	111,279
Philippines	7,749	7,903	9,654	12,753	23,521	25,835
Samoa	86	126	617	10	-	-
Sri Lanka	40,942	45,547	50,649	54,831	68,425	80,280
Thailand	201,592	243,029	262,764	263,120	250,706	172,702
Viet Nam	62,390	63,632	83,401	71,179	72,978	74,822

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.19
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Sugar,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Thailand	50,327	47,937	38,253	149,636	581,149	586,649
Viet Nam	950	611	1,341	2,120	60,063	87,548
Indonesia	22,217	28,428	42,058	39,810	77,375	53,854
India	5,506	6,460	10,606	12,306	11,455	18,806
Philippines	990	847	1,611	857	983	976
Grand Total	79,990	84,283	93,869	204,729	731,025	747,833

Source : UN Comtrade, HS Code 170290

Table 1.20
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Water,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Thailand	25,640	19,691	29,500	38,205	43,805	66,146
Brazil	-	6,724	36,212	36,373	42,018	51,127
Sri Lanka	3,078	3,945	5,047	10,851	17,910	26,414
Philippines	63,763	81,526	76,838	51,477	8,757	13,364
Indonesia	3,450	4,291	4,223	3,947	5,177	5,483
Grand Total	95,931	116,177	151,820	140,853	117,667	162,535

Source : UN Comtrade, HS Code Brazil : 20098921, 20098922, HS Code Thailand : 081190, UCAP, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 1.21
WORLD: Exports of Coir Product,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
India	7,152	8,267	9,371	283	10,275	10,424
Indonesia	27,992	28,580	33,939	31,824	32,206	37,084
Malaysia	2,802	1,038	134	105	6,027	133
Philippines	15,769	46,837	33,634	75,307	105,209	132,354
Sri Lanka	290,208	307,766	239,837	131,599	150,355	147,864
Thailand	2,498	75	49	93	14	99
Grand Total	346,421	392,563	316,964	239,211	304,086	327,957

Source : UN Comtrade

Table 1.22
WORLD: Imports of Copra, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	110,303	113,002	116,588	61,144	72,359	61,500
Fiji	1,014	2,932	3,269	2,061	891	2,679
India	-	1,129	12,379	13,043	13,018	11,649
Indonesia	448	272	397	108	926	1,780
Kiribati	-	1	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	11,487	4,692	1,456	908	822	1,238
Philippines	97,227	103,951	99,083	45,024	56,567	44,154
Samoa	-	1	-	-	-	-
Thailand	12	24	4	-	134	-
Viet Nam	115	-	-	-	1	-
America	5	10	7	9	49	33
Canada	5	10	7	9	22	22
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	-	27	11
Pacific	745	1,195	1,676	6,499	1,051	55
Australia	744	1,141	1,523	6,487	929	5
New Zealand	1	54	153	12	49	48
Others	-	-	-	-	73	2
Africa	1,299	2	99	198	37,010	19,909
Algeria	-	-	6	194	-	-
Burkina Faso	-	-	-	-	37,000	19,900
Libya, State of	-	-	6	3	9	9
Others	1,299	2	87	1	1	-
Asia	38,161	37,912	33,618	142,824	103,439	46,628
Bangladesh	18,892	20,405	23,569	131,587	87,337	24,064
Hong Kong, China	135	198	41	39	51	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	55	70	66	154	50	252
Korea, Republic of	201	482	297	555	320	476
Kuwait	163	93	56	99	135	31
Nepal	-	56	35	154	101	94
Oman	19	6	8	63	5	1
Pakistan	17,436	15,956	8,855	9,643	14,613	16,070
Qatar	-	19	-	20	-	10
Saudi Arabia	28	57	-	60	29	3
Singapore	-	-	51	122	146	114
Taipei, Chinese	224	231	221	160	337	301
United Arab Emirates	527	243	411	79	99	4,187
Yemen	96	68	4	1	1	-
Others	385	28	4	88	215	1,025
Europe	1,068	2,689	664	5,008	2,303	2,581
France	173	129	142	110	144	104
Hungary	24	27	-	4,075	1,641	1,752
United Kingdom	26	661	474	786	470	424
Others	845	1,872	48	37	48	301
Grand Total	151,581	154,810	152,652	215,682	216,211	130,706

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.23
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	171,051	154,658	219,650	277,143	377,743	409,170
Fiji	86	96	10	4	611	322
India	778	10	591	2,878	653	203
Indonesia	6,722	8,841	14,375	34,909	41,393	70,238
Jamaica	511	986	966	925	1,054	847
Kenya	336	375	812	139	341	337
Kiribati	260	349	296	-	487	-
Malaysia	151,572	124,034	193,680	223,913	239,557	225,492
Philippines	848	699	89	263	699	381
Sri Lanka	1,560	4,341		3,683	76,664	98,640
Thailand	6,465	9,219	5,437	5,743	11,353	8,253
Others	1,913	5,708	3,394	4,686	4,931	4,457
America	559,505	476,738	519,338	507,091	483,838	637,688
Argentina	3,711	4,063	3,582	3,143	4,092	2,677
Brazil	1,628	3,596	3,596	4,157	5,383	4,717
Canada	24,425	24,434	24,918	26,221	25,693	25,321
Chile	815	474	467	285	486	608
Colombia	135	187	390	320	545	639
Costa Rica	43	122	145	180	180	155
Dominican Republic	51	223	220	162	172	355
Mexico	9,601	7,178	3,155	-	-	1,936
Panama	240	292	398	262	348	325
Saint Lucia	287	187	193	150	178	131,535
United States of America	516,134	434,899	481,367	471,125	445,462	467,911
Uruguay	40	56	60	202	184	124
Others	2,395	1,027	847	884	1,115	1,385
Pacific	19,401	18,500	22,946	21,461	20,531	21,633
Australia	12,126	12,250	13,432	11,862	11,329	13,227
Jordan	466	224	306	978	1,152	1,028
New Caledonia	19	60	23	56	587	28
New Zealand	6,775	5,959	9,175	8,550	7,456	7,301
Others	15	7	10	15	7	49
Africa	41,523	25,816	29,559	26,925	27,928	18,021
Algeria	2,652	1,945	4,438	4,201	1,703	1,748
Benin	16,002	5,318	330	-	20	11
Burkina Faso	2,688	3,536	1,509	818	303	24
Djibouti	74	274	243	179	201	45
Egypt	7,465	2,265	7,095	6,350	5,587	2,867
Libya, State of	190	236	148	489	104	541
Madagascar	1,264	1,050	2,673	1,390	1,872	1,370
Mauritius	33	60	106	29	24	26
Morocco	293	394	1,261	436	356	392
Somalia	807	2,369	1,994	2,362	1,815	1,690
South Africa	5,453	4,411	5,379	5,608	5,140	4,565
Tanzania	145	167	123	334	392	378
Togo	129	366	188	355	142	48
Tunisia	2,988	2,742	3,453	3,224	4,080	2,627
Others	1,340	683	619	1,150	6,189	1,689

Continued..

Table 1.23
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Asia	300,282	304,635	347,855	376,935	339,827	370,687
Bahrain	747	754	1,020	1,124	1,092	729
Bangladesh	2,399	1,659	3,120	2,228	903	1,896
China	133,842	134,120	147,048	172,330	162,183	174,059
Georgia	310	527	597	798	641	734
Hong Kong, China	668	736	624	677	450	470
Iran, Islamic Republic of	8,809	8,601	10,642	17,681	15,401	17,076
Iraq	1,208	1,337	1,689	2,235	2,790	3,667
Japan	42,564	42,223	40,384	39,359	37,302	41,763
Korea, Republic of	40,586	48,020	56,695	56,739	48,227	55,788
Kuwait	5,129	6,605	7,383	6,536	4,229	1,697
Kyrgyzstan	845	637	960	755	689	808
Lebanon	1,911	1,774	2,582	1,660	1,244	1,042
Oman	840	892	1,260	929	1,373	733
Pakistan	6,670	5,938	6,754	6,456	4,651	5,151
Qatar	-	1,171	1,633	1,063	906	950
Saudi Arabia	2,214	2,748	3,540	3,469	4,316	3,604
Singapore	34,233	25,688	37,593	37,302	31,103	31,097
Taipei, Chinese	6,927	6,706	6,468	6,716	6,134	5,605
United Arab Emirates	7,042	7,412	8,683	8,878	8,432	14,849
Others	3,338	7,087	9,180	10,000	7,761	8,969
Europe	809,536	806,380	943,204	998,391	895,015	962,748
Austria	10,960	10,710	10,753	10,907	10,559	12,116
Belarus	1,031	897	884	1,374	1,379	1,551
Belgium	50,264	54,844	47,795	52,438	42,666	53,418
Bulgaria	938	921	1,263	1,266	1,658	1,259
Croatia	1,342	1,287	1,611	1,821	1,751	1,844
Czech Republic	3,033	3,421	3,284	3,103	2,995	3,078
Denmark	4,567	5,218	4,314	4,266	4,027	4,160
France	53,078	48,053	59,004	56,640	60,691	60,117
Germany	147,997	114,330	198,296	209,189	158,143	192,910
Greece	2,945	3,702	4,927	5,779	7,683	11,715
Hungary	3,839	3,641	3,381	2,962	3,130	3,426
Iceland	250	272	224	205	249	232
Ireland	8,648	5,941	5,031	4,746	4,968	4,754
Israel	893	1,906	1,710	2,121	1,586	-
Italy	58,818	67,558	79,471	82,137	84,859	82,719
Lithuania	872	1,069	917	1,937	2,790	2,724
Netherlands	337,140	338,147	370,697	380,319	333,455	350,577
Norway	2,123	2,204	1,461	2,626	1,299	1,214
Poland	17,031	22,897	23,155	24,464	27,523	28,095
Portugal	1,182	3,097	2,194	2,552	2,119	2,664
Romania	2,932	2,770	3,357	3,714	2,796	2,989
Serbia	1,030	1,099	1,271	1,366	1,733	2,262
Slovakia	1,614	1,653	1,720	1,754	1,685	1,731
Slovenia	1,658	1,757	2,216	2,881	3,929	4,964
Spain	21,896	26,190	42,410	53,470	41,661	46,590
Sweden	15,433	23,666	18,290	21,785	24,886	20,345
Switzerland	6,353	8,344	8,696	8,997	7,976	7,669
Türkiye	13,780	18,733	9,910	16,053	20,097	18,466
Ukraine	8,468	6,405	8,722	7,911	8,952	10,535
United Kingdom	27,435	23,582	23,829	27,586	25,220	27,402
Others	1,986	2,066	2,411	2,022	2,550	1,222
Russian	38,350	25,355	22,663	27,002	29,078	36,503
Russian Federation	38,350	25,355	22,663	27,002	29,078	36,503
Others	-	-	315	7	1,820	-
Grand Total	1,939,648	1,812,081	2,105,215	2,234,949	2,173,960	2,456,450

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.24
USA: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	515,289	432,788	472,764	464,886	443,906	466,598
Fiji	68	53	6	1	8	8
India	541	475	264	262	644	11,340
Indonesia	176,000	139,762	107,482	115,434	111,768	107,975
Kenya	182	20	-	1	34	46
Malaysia	25,046	1,637	7,033	29,546	31,173	35,611
Marshall Islands	-	-	1	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	1,813	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	299,544	282,831	350,209	310,985	289,198	300,988
Samoa	2	10	383	875	931	1,254
Sri Lanka	7,861	5,334	4,451	4,803	6,140	5,367
Thailand	108	86	137	35	14	41
Viet Nam	4,124	2,580	2,798	2,944	3,990	3,968
America	191	669	863	1,221	696	303
Canada	86	202	527	670	238	122
Dominican Republic	26	27	37	38	17	30
Mexico	74	435	286	503	413	149
Others	5	5	13	10	28	2
Pacific	-	45	102	54	35	6
Australia	-	2	11	18	2	1
New Zealand	-	43	91	36	33	5
Africa	43	56	88	32	64	529
Ghana	2	6	58	27	56	192
Togo	38	45	29	5	-	1
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	8	336
Others	3	5	-	-	-	-
Asia	473	1,244	7,299	4,803	455	250
China	259	125	185	160	9	21
Singapore	212	1,119	7,025	4,643	425	229
Others	2	-	89	-	21	-
Europe	137	94	251	126	305	223
France	1	-	1	4	2	2
Germany	5	15	36	77	8	15
Italy	1	1	15	15	11	28
Netherlands	59	21	84	12	27	32
Sweden	3	1	104	-	152	60
United Kingdom	20	20	7	6	60	52
Others	48	36	4	12	45	34
Grand Total	516,133	434,896	481,367	471,122	445,461	467,909

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.25
CANADA: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	19,995	18,062	18,120	18,702	21,001	20,557
Fiji	5	5	3	4	3	1
India	85	80	73	69	161	127
Indonesia	2,112	1,329	234	385	551	1,069
Kenya	-	-	-	-	2	5
Malaysia	511	534	1,136	2,401	2,000	1,770
Philippines	13,021	14,002	13,664	13,169	14,550	14,305
Solomon Islands	9	18	5	5	12	5
Sri Lanka	2,517	796	536	445	1,331	1,346
Thailand	9	21	18	14	8	21
Viet Nam	1,726	1,277	2,451	2,210	2,383	1,908
America	4,068	5,553	5,033	5,211	4,128	4,368
Canada	-	18	40	21	3	-
Colombia	20	52	43	51	27	19
Mexico	16	22	18	18	5	3
United States of America	4,031	5,461	4,929	5,119	4,071	4,337
Others	1	-	3	2	22	9
Pacific	-	2	-	5	-	-
Australia	-	2	-	5	-	-
Africa	1	-	-	2	32	12
Ghana	-	-	-	2	32	7
Otgers	1	-	-	-	-	5
Asia	280	727	1,624	2,119	433	150
Bangladesh	1	3	2	2	4	2
China	-	9	15	2	2	-
Pakistan	2	2	6	1	1	30
Singapore	275	708	1,599	2,112	409	98
Others	2	5	2	2	17	20
Europe	79	88	140	181	101	231
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	15	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	1	1	5	-	-
Germany	-	17	35	-	6	25
Greece	-	1	2	-	-	-
Israel	-	1	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	1	-	1	1	-
Netherlands	31	32	10	-	9	18
Poland	-	-	18	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	4	14	14	146	65	174
United Kingdom	29	21	60	28	20	14
Grand Total	24,423	24,432	24,917	26,220	25,695	25,318

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.26
European Union (EU): Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	499,912	487,060	620,140	627,064	559,528	613,067
India	313	354	156	72	91	705
Indonesia	95,987	82,855	147,136	111,810	96,611	77,293
Kenya	0	-	-	37	1	67
Kiribati	-	-	-	-	193	-
Malaysia	4,279	5,157	4,145	6,196	2,061	4,956
Marshall Islands	-	715	-	20	-	-
Papua New Guinea	12,687	4,392	-	168	-	0
Philippines	380,453	385,277	461,656	502,113	451,380	522,673
Samoa	-	-	-	7	9	63
Solomon Islands	163	139	37	-	17	17
Sri Lanka	5,389	7,534	6,005	5,757	8,951	7,006
Thailand	320	414	192	143	117	137
Vanuatu	105	-	0	-	2	7
Viet Nam	215	223	812	742	95	143
America	6,350	2,723	576	2,542	4,394	1,262
Côte d'Ivoire	6,061	2,435	245	2,368	4,251	1,172
Canada	4	3	2	10	59	3
Dominican Republic	62	60	51	43	3	9
Suriname	1	1	7	2	1	2
United States of America	152	224	267	101	75	74
Others	70	1	3	17	5	2
Pacific	6,633	5,389	5,993	7,607	6,753	4,943
Australia	22	14	12	35	14	7
French Polynesia	6,611	5,374	5,980	7,572	6,740	4,936
Others	-	1	1	0	0	0
Africa	7	150	136	343	541	396
Ghana	0	2	39	202	226	239
Madagascar	4	1	5	3	2	4
Mozambique	-	124	64	64	205	0
São Tomé and Príncipe	-	-	24	72	103	150
Togo	2	2	1	1	2	1
Others	1	20	4	2	2	3
Asia	82	43	2,653	5,237	2,068	3,360
Bangladesh	1	-	-	-	-	0
China	24	1	2	10	4	11
Hong Kong, China	1	-	-	14	4	0
Japan	0	4	0	0	0	1
Singapore	43	21	2,633	5,199	2,032	3,308
Taipei, Chinese	-	0	-	0	1	2
United Arab Emirates	12	11	18	14	22	20
Others	0	6	0	0	6	18
Europe	2,154	8,984	10,224	14,330	5,919	4,090
Macedonia, North	-	0	1	1	0	-
Norway	13	18	6	4	2	26
Switzerland	4	0	0	4,742	3,601	3,119
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ukraine	456	106	-	0	0	126
United Kingdom	1,675	8,857	10,218	9,562	2,314	818
Others	6	2	0	21	1	1
Russian	0	-	1	-	-	1
Russian Federation	0	-	1	-	-	1
Grand Total	515,139	504,350	639,724	657,124	579,202	627,120

Source: European Commission

Note : UK Excluded & including re-import

Table 1.27
GERMANY: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	92,574	53,428	132,030	129,336	80,691	115,892
India	40	51	100	31	46	84
Indonesia	56,748	29,097	93,700	58,114	35,553	30,712
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kiribati	-	-	-	-	193	-
Malaysia	302	1,816	2,238	4,801	75	3,666
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	20	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	22	-	-	-	-
Philippines	32,672	17,890	32,013	64,009	40,292	78,492
Solomon Islands	59	37	18	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	2,684	4,266	3,743	2,336	4,484	2,909
Thailand	67	187	53	15	4	13
Viet Nam	2	62	165	10	44	15
America	14	61	128	261	196	152
United States of America	13	34	47	261	196	137
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	15
Dominican Republic	1	2	5	-	-	-
Colombia	-	25	76	-	-	-
Pacific	3	9	6	29	7	4
Australia	3	6	3	24	5	4
French Polynesia	-	3	3	5	2	-
Africa	-	-	-	13	154	513
Côte d'Ivoire	-	-	-	-	137	467
Ghana	-	-	-	13	17	40
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	6
Asia	115	97	2,632	5,204	2,002	3,291
China	115	97	-	1	1	5
Hong Kong, China	-	-	-	14	-	-
Singapore	-	-	2,632	5,189	2,000	3,286
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	-	-	1	-
Europe	55,290	60,738	63,500	74,346	75,094	73,057
Austria	3	35	1	6	91	29
Belgium	527	2,446	2,717	2,374	1,510	523
Czech Republic	-	1	2	11	48	48
Denmark	2	7	70	28	2	1
France	768	419	84	51	143	79
Italy	34	16	33	19	740	429
Netherlands	50,849	54,547	59,765	65,995	64,624	64,312
Poland	9	7	37	47	147	203
Slovenia	-	-	21	351	478	596
Spain	-	6	93	-	8	177
Sweden	269	70	266	394	663	952
Switzerland	2,510	2,980	-	4,743	6,331	5,660
United Kingdom	318	203	406	324	307	42
Others	1	1	5	3	2	6
Grand Total	147,996	114,333	198,296	209,189	158,144	192,909

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.28
NETHERLANDS: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	331,875	329,526	364,558	366,405	326,455	343,895
India	382	25	2	4	20	107
Indonesia	25,908	44,474	43,668	44,410	51,341	34,003
Kenya	-	-	-	37	-	45
Malaysia	3,303	546	688	11,080	-	2,911
Papua New Guinea	9,986	2,706	-	-	-	-
Philippines	290,754	280,882	319,486	309,727	273,574	305,092
Samoa	-	-	-	7	9	63
Sri Lanka	1,302	766	554	1,089	1,489	1,597
Thailand	113	127	85	33	22	35
Vanuatu	105	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	22	-	75	18	-	42
America	79	100	172	80	116	138
Canada	-	-	-	6	76	102
United States of America	78	99	164	72	39	35
Europe	3,978	8,482	5,906	13,524	3,968	4,300
Belgium	1,145	1,169	1,116	6,131	825	867
France	43	154	14	267	562	848
Germany	1,655	1,077	856	1,750	1,407	1,514
Spain	433	574	613	465	247	856
Sweden	561	5,321	3,042	4,836	759	93
United Kingdom	82	111	174	43	54	-
Others	1,267	115	154	340	3,029	2,359
Grand Total	337,139	338,146	370,691	380,315	333,453	350,569

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.29
FRANCE: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	16,507	17,896	24,817	17,062	23,368	26,000
Area Nes	-	5	-	-	-	11
India	57	44	60	35	22	20
Indonesia	7,610	4,895	6,540	4,470	5,523	5,863
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	22
Malaysia	35	31	31	25	40	62
Philippines	8,673	12,528	17,724	11,993	17,184	19,427
Sri Lanka	97	350	417	474	544	482
Thailand	34	40	44	64	55	71
Viet Nam	1	3	1	1	-	42
America	16	24	41	28	84	81
Brazil	-	-	4	-	-	-
Canada	1	2	-	-	-	1
Colombia	-	-	1	-	25	36
Dominican Republic	11	4	10	2	3	9
United States of America	4	18	26	26	56	35
Pacific	6,614	5,383	5,989	7,581	6,748	4,959
Australia	3	8	8	10	8	2
French Polynesia	6,611	5,374	5,980	7,571	6,740	4,936
New Zealand	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pitcairn	-	-	-	-	-	21
Africa	142	12	8	3	10	84
Côte d'Ivoire	139	-	-	-	5	26
Ghana	-	-	-	-	1	23
Madagascar	3	1	5	2	2	4
Mauritius	-	1	3	1	1	-
Sao Tome and Principe	-	-	-	-	-	15
Sierra Leone	-	9	-	-	-	16
Togo	-	1	-	-	1	-
Asia	16	17	18	15	20	41
China	-	4	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	18
Singapore	4	2	1	1	8	3
United Arab Emirates	12	11	17	14	12	20
Europe	29,780	24,721	28,126	31,948	30,463	28,949
Austria	-	-	6	-	30	-
Belgium	701	764	925	863	1,104	1,809
Czech Republic	-	-	-	1	1	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	4	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	3
France	1	4	65	57	102	239
Germany	607	588	1,090	1,500	918	713
Ireland	-	-	9	-	-	-
Italy	81	119	168	170	327	799
Luxembourg	-	-	-	1	-	-
Netherlands	23,569	17,834	17,472	15,271	17,838	16,851
Poland	-	-	-	2	47	23
Portugal	-	-	-	-	16	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	1
Slovenia	-	-	-	108	107	83
Spain	4,570	5,320	8,222	13,910	9,797	8,325
Sweden	-	-	-	-	1	51
Switzerland	171	17	100	4	100	-
United Kingdom	80	75	69	61	71	52
Grand Total	53,075	48,053	58,999	56,637	60,693	60,114

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.30
UNITED KINGDOM: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	6,015	6,350	5,844	6,550	3,591	9,281
Philippines	1,090	1,066	884	1,284	1,871	7,552
Sri Lanka	1,818	1,441	1,001	670	1,087	1,213
Thailand	209	165	511	453	477	351
India	243	126	54	82	106	100
Indonesia	8	1,529	2,357	52	20	43
Malaysia	2,636	2,004	1,014	4,009	30	22
Fiji	-	1	1	-	-	-
Kenya	-	2	7	-	-	-
Viet Nam	3	16	-	-	-	-
Samoa	8	-	15	-	-	-
America	429	302	66	67	54	43
United States of America	428	302	62	67	53	42
Canada	1	-	4	-	-	1
Mexico	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pacific	-	1	-	2	-	-
New Zealand	-	1	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	2	-	-
Africa	2	3	1	-	5	3
Ghana	2	3	1	-	5	3
Asia	-	8	-	1	1	41
China	-	8	-	1	1	41
Europe	20,949	16,912	17,918	20,965	21,568	18,031
Netherlands	18,998	15,871	16,872	19,455	19,506	15,414
France	283	56	69	546	1,092	1,510
Belgium	408	56	69	62	35	395
Germany	1,057	518	690	457	227	296
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	20	200
Slovenia	-	-	-	106	237	91
Spain	1	3	194	102	26	90
Sweden	51	321	3	5	8	12
Ireland	118	3	1	1	1	12
Poland	5	24	2	4	21	10
Italy	28	60	-	224	392	1
Romania	-	-	-	1	-	-
Denmark	-	-	17	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	1	2	2	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	1	-
Others	40	9	1	-	-	2
Grand Total	27,435	23,585	23,830	27,585	25,219	27,401

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.31
ITALY: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	29,000	40,385	48,346	51,102	61,529	58,627
India	-	1	-	2	6	28
Indonesia	-	-	11	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malaysia			45	-	1	-
Philippines	28,980	40,332	48,205	50,907	61,380	58,412
Sri Lanka	20	51	85	105	141	187
Thailand	-	1	-	4	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	84	-	-
America	61	58	48	40	-	-
Dominican Republic	61	58	48	40	-	
Africa	3,039	262	178	375	59	196
Côte d'Ivoire	3,039	198	154	375		174
Ghana	-	-	-	-	59	22
Mozambique	-	64	24	-	-	-
Europe	26,716	26,850	30,899	30,618	23,271	23,895
Austria	7	9	10	10	19	57
Belgium	28	60	113	78	49	493
Croatia	-	-	1	5	13	26
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	7	51
France	134	212	241	211	185	169
Germany	244	392	473	573	370	1,437
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	795
Hungary	-	-	3	7	16	15
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	1
Netherlands	24,776	21,717	23,479	22,408	18,801	18,171
Poland		-	-	-	14	2
Slovenia	1	-	-	-	3	22
Spain	914	663	2,157	3,446	3,771	2,611
Sweden	2	8	-	-	2	10
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	8
United Kingdom	610	3,789	4,422	3,880	21	27
Grand Total	58,816	67,555	79,471	82,135	84,859	82,718

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.32
BELGIUM: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	917	985	411	707	362	1,335
India	2	2	4	2	2	2
Indonesia	12	105	146	154	106	-
Philippines	764	759	191	516	197	1,243
Solomon Islands	-	-	18	-	17	17
Sri Lanka	137	114	52	32	38	69
Thailand	2	5	-	3	2	3
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	-	1
Africa	1	4	26	72	108	216
Côte d'Ivoire	-	-	-	-	-	40
Ghana	-	2	2	-	5	25
Sao Tome and Principe	-	-	24	72	103	150
Togo	1	2	-	-	-	1
Europe	49,277	53,848	47,357	51,658	42,195	51,862
Czech Republic	15	16	18	28	-	-
Denmark	-	-	1	-	-	-
France	96	766	1,008	322	800	813
Germany	1,951	2,459	2,504	1,154	498	3,108
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	35
Ireland	-	-	-	1	-	-
Italy	-	-	1	4	30	321
Lithuania	-	-	-	8	10	8
Luxembourg	4	1	2	-	-	-
Netherlands	46,640	45,639	38,882	45,102	39,700	46,174
Poland	-	-	-	85	-	1
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	312
Spain	495	330	109	58	-	1,015
Sweden	-	258	-	10	103	75
United Kingdom	76	4,379	4,832	4,886	1,054	-
Others	67	8	-	-	-	7
Grand Total	50,262	54,845	47,794	52,437	42,665	53,420

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.33
SPAIN: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	18,334	21,730	39,072	48,435	37,993	42,153
India	65	4	1	-	-	-
Indonesia	42	3	8	3	3	2,714
Malaysia	-	997	1	1	-	-
Philippines	18,098	20,515	38,987	48,275	37,327	39,163
Solomon Islands	100	102	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	26	87	57	141	642	255
Thailand	3	21	12	12	15	18
Viet Nam	-	1	6	3	6	3
America	1	1	2	22	-	1
Canada	-	-	-	5	-	-
Mexico	-	-	1	16	-	-
United States of America	1	1	1	1	-	1
Pacific	13	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	13	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	1,453	1,932	20	1,993	1,504	45
Côte d'Ivoire	1,453	1,872	-	1,993	1,401	45
Ghana	-	-	-	-	103	-
Mozambique	-	60	20	-	-	-
Asia	-	-	-	-	1	-
China	-	-	-	-	1	-
Europe	2,096	2,527	3,316	3,021	2,162	4,389
Austria	-	1	-	1	-	-
Belgium	339	454	409	1,037	407	745
Czech Republic	1	1	-	-	2	-
France	9	22	100	132	151	147
Germany	235	278	702	194	80	37
Italy	44	92	84	68	64	202
Lithuania	-	3	21	25	51	14
Netherlands	1,432	1,603	1,953	1,474	1,284	3,195
Poland	-	2	2	4	24	2
Portugal	-	15	-	16	34	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	3
Slovenia	-	-	-	5	-	-
Sweden	12	14	24	33	32	35
United Kingdom	24	42	21	32	33	9
Grand Total	21,897	26,190	42,410	53,471	41,660	46,588

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes:

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.34
WORLD: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	249,355	198,104	289,252	283,676	302,237	311,019
Fiji	50	160	56	-	94	41
India	167,079	168,713	262,772	266,513	267,041	247,671
Indonesia	1,220	1,185	1,380	1,252	1,256	1,244
Malaysia	1,729	127	1,455	900	4,475	1,283
Philippines	9,900	6,304	-	-	-	4,514
Viet Nam	69,353	21,547	19,099	14,845	29,321	56,195
Others	24	68	4,490	166	50	71
America	6,612	8,484	9,583	6,794	5,257	2,346
Brazil	-	-	23	24	22	35
Canada	21	29	31	39	38	29
Colombia	-	4	4	11	16	11
Guatemala	11	6	-	1,386	928	119
Nicaragua	4,361	3,206	2,439	1,551	612	337
United States of America	2,145	5,236	7,086	2,401	2,948	1,772
Others	74	3	-	1,382	693	43
Pacific	6,916	5,979	5,671	6,490	8,194	4,836
Australia	6,679	5,600	5,374	4,887	7,171	4,801
New Caledonia	130	242	214	310	195	16
Others	107	137	83	1,293	828	19
Africa	2,183	1,112	619	3,247	3,055	82,634
Algeria	-	-	-	-	94	121
Burkina Faso	-	120	-	1,260	460	573
South Africa	2,064	722	539	1,785	2,288	1,690
Others	119	270	80	202	213	80,250
Asia	290,072	239,510	397,778	240,134	139,344	275,904
China	3,500	13,549	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,190
Iraq	274	175	10	141	254	175
Japan	9,139	8,411	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073
Korea, Republic of	264,822	205,182	317,060	212,120	111,291	195,579
Taipei, Chinese	11,664	10,716	11,089	12,912	12,403	9,421
United Arab Emirates	41	26	1	5	-	341
Others	632	1,451	1,126	1,340	121	125
Europe	15,353	3,734	4,323	4,195	3,084	3,767
Belgium	311	48	66	105	118	63
Croatia	-	-	45	12	53	246
Czech Republic	28	30	42	28	33	53
Estonia	-	-	-	58	42	47
France	620	634	261	206	235	64
Germany	345	467	509	559	815	902
Italy	12,261	762	1,689	981	287	7
Netherlands	83	132	126	141	156	152
Portugal	503	945	980	1,655	1,036	1,697
Romania	63	10	21	41	17	33
Slovakia	13	27	34	47	112	117
Slovenia	-	16	36	63	20	93
Spain	-	-	13	2	17	50
United Kingdom	753	350	196	45	34	69
Others	373	313	305	252	109	174
Russian Federation	18	-	27	60	42	49
Grand Total	570,509	456,923	707,253	544,596	461,213	680,555

Sources : UN Comtrade

Notes:

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.35
CANADA: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	-	1	2	-	3	2
Papua New Guinea	-	-	2	-	2	2
Philippines	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	1	-
America	-	-	-	11	4	2
United States of America	-	-	-	11	4	2
Pacific	3	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	3	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	18	27	24	25	22	25
Japan	18	26	24	25	22	25
China	-	1	-	-	-	-
Europe	-	-	5	3	10	-
Greece	-	-	5	3	2	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	8	-
Grand Total	21	28	31	39	39	29

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.36
European Union(EU): Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	2,465	1,369	2,315	1,753	1,285	1,355
India	278	516	726	822	292	59
Indonesia	-	-	-	8	59	213
Malaysia	-	-	0	-	0	-
Philippines	51	67	249	141	344	322
Sri Lanka	406	624	1,331	778	582	757
Thailand	2	1	2	0	0	1
Viet Nam	1,728	162	8	4	8	2
America	13	10	11	17	8	14
Brazil	-	-	0	-	-	0
United States of America	13	10	11	17	8	14
Africa	10,432	-	-	0	-	18
Ghana	10,432	-	-	-	-	18
Asia	80	128	121	136	151	187
China	-	0	-	-	-	11
Japan	80	128	120	136	151	127
Singapore	-	-	1	-	-	49
Europe	1	12	10	4	3	20
Bosnia and Herzegovina	-	-	-	1	2	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	19
Turkey	-	-	0	-	0	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	0	-
United Kingdom	1	12	10	3	1	2
Grand Total	12,992	1,519	2,457	1,910	1,448	1,594

Source: European Commission (Exclude UK)

Table 1.37
GERMANY: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	346	463	503	539	769	853
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	6	-
Philippines	50	65	226	137	293	265
Sri Lanka	296	397	277	402	470	588
Thailand	-	1	-	-	-	-
Europe	-	5	6	19	45	49
Austria	-	-	-	2	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	6
France	-	-	-	-	-	1
Italy	-	4	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	2	2	-	7
Poland	-	-	4	15	16	11
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	29	5
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	19
United Kingdom	-	1	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	346	468	509	558	814	902

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.38
NETHERLANDS: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	1	5	6	3	3	4
Philippines	1	2	6	3	2	3
Sri Lanka	-	3	-	-	1	1
America	-	-	-	-	-	4
United States of America	-	-	-	-	-	4
Asia	80	128	120	136	151	133
Japan	80	128	120	136	151	123
China	-	-	-	-	-	10
Europe	2	-	-	1	2	10
France	-	-	-	-	-	10
Germany	2	-	-	1	2	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grand Total	83	133	126	140	156	152

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.39
AUSTRALIA: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	6,678	5,480	5,274	4,807	7,091	4,754
Indonesia	-	-	-	7	5	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	420	-
Papua New Guinea	3,428	3,100	4,309	3,527	5,741	4,198
Philippines	3	5	-	-	-	-
Samoa	169	169	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	84	95	133
Vanuatu	3,078	1,908	965	889	830	423
Viet Nam	-	298	-	300	-	-
Pacific	-	-	-	-	-	47
Cook Islands	-	-	-	-	-	47
Africa	-	-	-	-	80	-
Guinea	-	-	-	-	80	-
Asia	-	120	100	80	-	-
China	-	-	-	80	-	-
Singapore	-	120	100	-	-	-
Europe	2	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	2	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	6,680	5,600	5,374	4,887	7,171	4,801

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.40
ITALY: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	1,819	620	1,465	964	273	-
India	74	336	664	803	273	-
Sri Lanka	17	122	801	161	-	-
Viet Nam	1,728	162	-	-	-	-
Africa	10,432	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	10,432	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	11	141	224	17	15	7
Belgium	3	3	5	11	9	5
France	-	1	1	-	1	-
Germany	-	2	6	-	-	1
Hungary	-	76	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	7	4	2	-	-
Netherlands	2	48	208	3	5	1
Slovenia	2	4	-	-	-	-
Spain	4	-	-	1	-	-
Grand Total	12,262	761	1,689	981	288	7

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.41
BELGIUM: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	15	22	28	60	49	49
Sri Lanka	15	22	28	60	49	49
America	13	10	11	17	8	14
United States of America	13	10	11	17	8	14
Europe	283	16	27	28	61	-
Netherlands	283	16	27	28	61	-
Grand Total	311	48	66	105	118	63

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.42
KOREA REP: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	264,822	205,182	317,061	212,120	111,291	195,578
Indonesia	118,976	94,014	134,030	111,942	48,531	78,574
Malaysia	-	-	14	56	-	-
Philippines	145,606	110,976	182,356	100,026	62,712	116,909
Thailand	-	-	450	-	-	-
Viet Nam	240	192	211	96	48	95
Asia	-	-	-	-	-	1
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	1
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	264,822	205,182	317,061	212,120	111,291	195,579

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.43
CHINA: Imports of Copra Meal
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	3,500	13,549	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,189
Philippines	3,500	10,248	56,175	6,023	7,557	57,822
Indonesia	-	3,301	6,500	75	-	6,302
Sri Lanka	-	-	6	13	57	65
India	-	-	-	24	-	-
Grand Total	3,500	13,549	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,189

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.44
JAPAN: Imports of Copra Meal
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	9,139	8,411	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073
Philippines	8,135	7,099	4,328	6,244	6,201	4,867
Indonesia	590	945	997	935	1,153	914
Viet Nam	154	98	96	189	264	177
Malaysia	260	269	390	113	42	114
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	1	1
Grand Total	9,139	8,411	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Dessicated Coconut,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	13,387	18,034	12,344	37,104	35,951	79,245
Fiji	45	40	42	60	28	64
India	-	218	1,434	20,505	5,000	7,043
Indonesia	241	299	522	1,240	3,804	1,518
Malaysia	9,149	12,003	7,709	9,720	11,372	13,278
Papua New Guinea	92	148	17	32	41	66
Philippines	25	173	45	267	34	359
Sri Lanka	4	50		165	82	40
Thailand	3,661	4,846	2,328	4,918	15,147	13,431
Viet Nam	30	86	93	57	274	43,290
Others	140	171	154	140	169	156
America	178,157	156,664	146,869	141,168	145,690	179,407
Argentina	3,238	3,081	2,611	3,343	4,246	2,577
Bolivia, Plurinational State of	520	287	772	621	254	138
Brazil	16,733	17,703	14,828	15,451	13,822	8,541
Canada	9,989	13,008	13,367	12,253	11,277	13,824
Chile	2,428	1,713	2,251	1,741	2,157	2,144
Colombia	786	727	628	986	1,299	1,468
Costa Rica	573	458	681	534	474	721
Cuba	21	15	25	36	6	13
Dominican Republic	10,779	13,324	12,256	9,622	15,558	31,029
Ecuador	143	182	200	177	143	321
El Salvador	47	37	130	134	109	99
Guatemala	76	198	282	338	353	224
Haiti	719	1,346	5,486	2,734	1,769	142
Honduras	144	43	31	28	1	10
Mexico	1,267	890	460	-	-	191
Panama	28	36	49	72	54	36
Paraguay	455	410	379	430	290	385
Peru	705	725	985	571	433	537
Trinidad and Tobago	80,447	54,130	39,293	43,165	48,511	60,641
United States of America	48,107	46,590	48,069	45,531	41,056	53,568
Uruguay	787	1,331	3,640	3,044	3,517	2,111
Venezuela, Bolivarian Rep.	26	144	31	89	116	61
Others	139	286	415	268	245	626
Pacific	13,546	14,336	15,621	13,264	12,144	14,140
Australia	9,207	10,630	10,433	8,630	8,467	9,400
Jordan	2,056	1,601	2,835	2,226	1,427	1,741
New Zealand	2,276	2,095	2,345	2,397	2,244	2,992
Others	7	10	8	11	6	7
Africa	63,640	37,222	63,928	46,999	72,516	65,581
Algeria	1,400	1,387	893	1,518	1,078	583
Angola	253	462	206	329	239	82
Benin	32,487	21,572	26,114	21,460	26,890	34,007
Egypt	12,059	-	17,143	-	11,387	11,609
Libya, State of	150	161	76	384	469	754
Mauritius	208	171	270	235	233	187
Morocco	630	1,377	3,795	3,384	3,622	3,154
Niger	2,428	1,624	2,243	4,931	5,065	4,681
Senegal	5,477	4,039	5,886	7,138	5,658	4,852
South Africa	5,235	4,104	6,191	5,386	14,836	4,799
Others	3,313	2,325	1,111	2,234	3,039	873

Continued..

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Dessicated Coconut,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Asia	84,806	105,536	101,033	97,230	107,256	110,086
Bahrain	1,120	1,278	1,384	1,040	689	232
Bangladesh	964	943	1,298	1,214	964	1,912
Brunei Darussalam	2,725	2,363	2,109	1,107	246	604
Cambodia	3,226	2,424	452	712	622	182
China	7,722	11,154	11,152	13,542	15,685	19,794
Hong Kong, China	1,580	1,589	1,462	2,188	2,050	2,939
Iran, Islamic Republic of	7,194	10,979	8,874	6,938	6,201	9,359
Iraq	3,607	4,437	3,733	4,608	6,254	5,519
Japan	3,979	3,848	4,842	3,812	4,878	4,801
Kazakhstan	152	186	263	206	262	152
Korea, Republic of	3,536	3,454	4,011	3,357	3,593	3,438
Kuwait	736	630	1,123	805	555	400
Nepal	1,924	1,654	1,871	1,605	1,902	1,897
Oman	3,248	4,600	3,569	1,381	1,688	634
Pakistan	7,198	6,435	6,948	5,779	5,878	6,644
Saudi Arabia	4,670	6,243	6,618	4,886	4,919	2,917
Singapore	22,892	31,751	25,272	22,731	35,326	33,249
Syrian Arab Republic	486	816	1,067	1,269	1,060	783
United Arab Emirates	5,811	6,514	9,733	7,004	7,431	11,217
Others	2,036	4,238	5,252	13,046	7,053	3,413
Europe	138,249	147,675	142,838	140,897	139,399	153,837
Austria	2,072	2,137	2,279	2,198	2,242	2,451
Belgium	18,135	11,522	8,023	6,758	5,786	6,150
Czech Republic	2,652	2,632	2,368	3,158	2,279	2,623
Denmark	1,679	1,935	1,909	1,745	1,936	1,779
France	8,998	10,055	9,630	8,403	7,673	8,790
Germany	20,939	22,316	19,473	19,191	20,477	25,193
Hungary	1,672	1,795	1,528	1,479	1,600	1,120
Ireland	1,058	1,074	1,351	1,362	1,016	920
Israel	1,473	1,375	1,388	2,098	1,273	-
Italy	3,428	3,263	3,213	2,869	2,784	3,524
Netherlands	18,947	28,279	31,217	32,093	31,650	34,386
Norway	487	539	542	531	456	552
Poland	8,186	9,235	9,600	8,760	9,237	10,219
Portugal	1,895	2,109	2,799	2,201	1,928	2,337
Romania	1,222	842	1,242	968	1,056	1,501
Serbia	727	483	752	862	676	553
Slovakia	1,590	1,411	1,459	1,386	1,509	2,051
Slovenia	380	325	400	309	270	352
Spain	7,255	8,352	7,086	6,494	4,799	6,832
Sweden	1,201	1,430	1,531	1,091	1,614	1,834
Switzerland	1,267	1,191	1,260	1,131	1,255	1,307
Türkiye	13,843	15,081	12,418	16,863	16,779	17,832
Ukraine	1,334	1,769	1,908	1,904	1,752	2,225
United Kingdom	13,972	15,100	15,378	13,275	15,568	15,316
Others	3,837	3,425	4,084	3,768	3,784	3,990
Russian	10,911	13,644	15,004	16,781	17,100	20,059
Russian Federation	10,911	13,644	15,004	16,781	17,100	20,059
Others	903	46	326	141	83	4
Grand Total	503,599	493,157	497,963	493,584	530,139	622,359

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.46
WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	9,703	14,491	16,752	16,403	15,211	28,509
India	3,317	3,421	3,202	3,359	3,427	3,840
Indonesia	1,656	1,577	1,925	2,335	1,215	1,561
Kenya	323	245	48	84	74	333
Malaysia	3,389	7,960	4,939	2,510	2,943	11,972
Papua New Guinea	47	7	73	70	159	143
Philippines	-	-	6,037	7,526	6,850	10,516
Sri Lanka	82	80		30	14	63
Thailand	67	132	207	110	74	81
Others	822	1,069	321	379	455	-
America	128,852	138,864	134,981	107,229	143,986	192,858
Brazil	10	-	11	206	251	338
Canada	10,395	11,883	11,976	14,763	15,583	21,084
Chile	2,750	2,362	2,453	3,953	2,695	3,160
Guatemala	1,002	1,181	1,140	927	1,657	1,913
Honduras	1,405	1,107	1,196	1,758	1,784	1,327
Mexico	24,934	31,723	38,107	-	-	30,614
United States of America	85,984	88,428	78,502	82,708	119,945	132,839
Uruguay	101	158	227	481	479	382
Others	2,271	2,022	1,369	2,433	1,592	1,201
Pacific	12,026	10,523	10,851	13,417	11,504	18,516
Australia	9,229	7,809	7,687	9,193	9,269	13,561
New Zealand	2,426	2,416	3,119	3,742	1,717	2,808
Others	371	298	45	482	518	2,147
Africa	21,731	22,923	28,485	34,261	46,707	39,060
Egypt	2,359	2,636	3,209	2,915	5,592	5,528
Ghana	1,198	1,248	997	1,928	2,020	3,693
Morocco	5,564	4,306	5,187	6,164	6,491	6,214
South Africa	6,545	6,736	9,258	12,179	12,689	9,673
Others	6,065	7,997	9,834	11,075	19,915	13,952
Asia	682,939	738,976	649,850	708,427	674,297	727,446
China	645,614	696,711	598,643	660,217	618,867	667,241
Japan	9,071	8,856	10,411	7,948	8,094	7,478
Korea, Republic of	2,526	1,516	3,763	3,650	2,352	3,214
Saudi Arabia	4,601	2,989	3,796	3,650	4,735	2,470
Taipei, Chinese	3,523	3,534	3,837	2,477	2,783	2,738
United Arab Emirates	8,470	9,319	11,247	11,607	14,895	21,574
Others	9,134	16,051	18,153	18,878	22,571	22,731
Europe	191,416	139,507	175,809	182,786	227,303	194,831
Belgium	8,766	9,390	8,307	9,195	15,945	19,274
France	5,786	4,760	5,721	7,133	5,395	7,589
Germany	21,103	18,721	17,400	19,796	21,764	26,602
Portugal	4,816	6,039	4,412	5,174	7,114	8,995
Slovenia	7,435	5,945	5,317	4,968	5,529	4,934
Spain	26,842	30,300	33,960	35,487	36,510	31,364
United Kingdom	27,265	27,854	33,718	40,530	54,451	68,724
Others	89,403	36,508	66,974	60,503	80,595	27,349
Russian	8,312	7,819	8,368	10,459	6,161	6,911
Russian Federation	8,312	7,819	8,368	10,459	6,161	6,911
Grand Total	1,054,979	1,073,113	1,025,096	1,072,982	1,125,169	1,208,131

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.47
WORLD: Imports of Coir Yarn
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	201	66	60	34	16	18
India	100	13	6	-	8	18
Jamaica	23	-	-	34	-	-
Malaysia	53	53	53	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	1	-	4	-
Viet Nam	25	-	-	-	4	-
America	1,424	1,010	425	351	266	527
Brazil	23	21	69	79	45	28
Canada	101	133	100	151	165	216
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	-	-	75
United States of America	1,228	850	235	117	49	204
Others	72	6	21	4	7	4
Pacific	53	25	130	52	29	35
Australia	49	25	124	33	20	21
New Zealand	4	-	6	19	4	14
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	5	-
Africa	138	95	81	125	198	333
Algeria	41	33	6	40	40	6
Gambia	-	-	-	-	-	260
Morocco	90	53	48	50	52	26
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	28
Uganda	-	3	10	10	12	6
Others	7	6	17	25	94	7
Asia	7,389	4,966	6,712	4,765	6,891	6,682
Bahrain	-	264	36	11	50	42
Japan	812	984	950	884	675	717
Kuwait	47	36	36	24	79	62
Maldives	3,582	1,654	3,273	1,638	3,493	3,558
Nepal	120	170	712	408	444	848
Oman	215	185	188	176	207	179
Pakistan	423	485	616	579	511	697
Saudi Arabia	50	47	3	12	73	55
United Arab Emirates	1,960	1,027	789	922	1,265	443
Others	180	114	109	111	94	81
Europe	4,935	3,720	4,106	4,603	3,254	4,219
Austria	354	204	298	381	382	243
Belgium	101	53	50	75	160	168
Czech Republic	5	2	5	3	26	17
France	34	22	227	230	69	93
Germany	743	334	328	447	320	357
Italy	806	720	839	851	772	1,175
Netherlands	1,800	1,238	1,472	1,508	760	1,361
Portugal	113	205	64	98	90	171
Slovakia	65	70	85	68	64	95
Spain	92	65	78	226	32	114
Switzerland	53	45	98	44	54	79
United Kingdom	700	717	544	617	385	326
Others	69	45	18	55	140	20
Russian	3,368	3,127	4,661	4,013	4,852	3,736
Russian Federation	3,368	3,127	4,661	4,013	4,852	3,736
Grand Total	17,508	13,009	16,175	13,943	15,506	15,550

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.48
WORLD: Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	473	835	72	425	157	198
Fiji	-	13	7	1	2	2
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-	17
India	9	13	7	49	38	47
Malaysia	13	5	5	9	9	66
Philippines	55	392	37	18	8	13
Sri Lanka	351	381	-	321	84	27
Thailand	16	14	7	17	7	3
Viet Nam	5	13	2	1	7	-
Others	24	4	7	9	2	23
America	11,017	11,730	12,072	12,294	9,427	14,574
Argentina	569	522	645	285	254	107
Brazil	483	787	530	637	510	747
Canada	291	495	381	469	448	641
Peru	7	26	23	81	16	30
United States of America	8,950	9,510	10,149	10,511	7,978	12,434
Uruguay	59	105	72	102	70	136
Others	658	285	272	209	151	479
Pacific	838	812	810	913	749	914
New Zealand	358	486	424	459	455	601
Australia	460	309	365	448	288	312
Others	20	17	21	6	6	1
Africa	904	488	676	551	415	352
Angola	4	15	7	14	3	82
Morocco	83	41	78	46	65	33
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	16	29
South Africa	231	140	266	220	110	140
Others	586	292	325	271	221	68
Asia	5,982	15,610	9,470	11,355	15,465	20,307
China	322	319	218	374	660	727
Japan	266	278	201	161	95	127
Korea, Republic of	4,141	5,498	6,328	9,251	13,714	18,179
Kuwait	79	81	102	148	105	144
Nepal	22	38	12	23	26	20
Saudi Arabia	172	120	110	211	114	342
Singapore	67	759	1,770	438	207	48
Taipei, Chinese	68	93	65	63	70	40
United Arab Emirates	635	788	357	383	333	524
Others	210	7,636	307	303	141	156
Europe	15,171	14,940	9,654	14,428	11,300	16,712
Austria	309	312	405	346	125	267
Belgium	300	343	130	128	167	391
Denmark	216	204	71	268	167	420
France	1,445	1,865	1,775	1,932	1,113	1,557
Germany	1,595	1,593	1,473	1,810	1,260	1,564
Ireland	312	333	341	368	327	523
Italy	1,353	1,226	1,381	962	756	1,370
Netherlands	974	1,109	1,148	963	588	1,165
Poland	499	509	479	407	409	668
Portugal	459	507	545	484	453	516
United Kingdom	5,334	4,893	-	5,146	4,452	6,161
Others	2,375	2,046	1,906	1,614	1,483	2,110
Russian	161	196	234	225	81	126
Russian Federation	161	196	234	225	81	126
Grand Total	34,546	44,611	32,988	40,191	37,594	53,183

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.49
WORLD: Imports of Activated Carbon,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
ICC Countries	57,059	95,044	61,588	85,218	74,215	92,300
India	12,328	15,519	18,154	22,313	18,702	20,144
Indonesia	9,176	13,181	11,861	12,508	10,858	13,891
Malaysia	9,420	31,911	9,621	11,121	9,364	11,091
Philippines	1,770	2,987	3,295	3,686	2,832	6,107
Sri Lanka	9,120	14,655	-	18,347	16,093	20,393
Thailand	8,531	9,556	11,099	9,178	8,148	9,621
Viet Nam	5,463	6,547	6,344	6,950	7,061	9,950
Others	1,251	688	1,214	1,115	1,157	1,103
America	209,521	276,777	286,198	283,882	233,304	243,736
Argentina	3,480	2,476	3,253	4,290	4,197	3,305
Brazil	4,992	5,761	6,521	4,840	6,188	6,875
Canada	19,314	20,115	19,270	20,340	19,230	19,643
Honduras	36,067	43,634	33,385	62,096	21,879	39,098
Mexico	13,503	14,374	17,505	-	-	12,936
Peru	7,043	5,482	8,097	6,039	6,067	8,535
Trinidad and Tobago	32,991	74,993	92,038	78,234	77,432	53,992
United States of America	80,048	94,352	94,812	95,741	83,812	87,383
Uruguay	1,471	1,897	927	1,399	694	1,279
Others	10,612	13,693	10,390	10,903	13,805	10,690
Pacific	10,037	10,323	11,993	10,046	9,732	12,406
Australia	7,387	7,116	8,949	7,270	7,272	9,757
Jordan	1,465	1,523	1,762	1,898	1,643	1,495
New Zealand	1,181	1,677	1,254	870	812	1,154
Others	4	7	28	8	5	-
Africa	26,408	30,750	29,642	30,888	77,325	121,911
Mali	836	1,470	1,321	871	44,372	86,482
Niger	35	69	175	1,374	122	5,572
South Africa	9,230	12,713	10,031	8,532	10,234	9,386
Others	16,307	16,498	18,115	20,111	22,597	20,471
Asia	212,519	226,891	248,672	255,012	241,950	268,756
Bangladesh	1,247	1,326	1,405	2,205	2,780	4,203
China	28,550	33,956	41,383	47,973	41,665	49,027
Japan	79,858	86,181	89,673	87,041	77,053	83,332
Korea, Republic of	52,125	54,654	56,210	57,893	59,332	68,908
Saudi Arabia	7,938	7,101	8,270	8,657	8,835	6,702
Singapore	4,645	4,095	9,367	6,679	6,691	6,871
Taipei, Chinese	20,715	20,867	22,352	22,310	24,565	26,185
Others	17,441	18,711	20,012	22,254	21,029	23,528
Europe	325,789	328,769	342,603	332,940	308,974	322,786
Belgium	47,137	45,224	56,418	48,354	47,329	45,441
Denmark	4,116	4,530	4,444	5,353	5,458	6,255
France	38,082	39,459	34,384	36,072	41,077	40,590
Germany	68,306	74,283	72,302	76,219	74,536	77,484
Italy	39,876	38,883	41,062	38,657	37,947	37,666
Netherlands	21,190	27,214	27,782	23,503	19,943	17,290
Poland	4,566	5,201	6,209	5,259	7,076	11,227
Spain	17,657	13,427	14,768	16,486	-	-
Sweden	5,365	5,264	4,776	5,382	7,165	7,740
Switzerland	6,957	5,799	6,041	6,950	6,699	7,435
Türkiye	10,608	10,137	10,111	11,228	10,952	13,469
United Kingdom	26,520	28,186	30,625	28,451	27,357	27,354
Others	35,409	31,162	33,681	31,026	23,435	30,835
Russian	15,750	15,798	17,643	16,546	15,374	20,055
Others	26	1	2	3	6	4
Grand Total	857,109	984,353	998,341	1,014,535	960,880	1,081,954

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes: (1) Including re-export

Table 1.50
WORLD : Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021
(US\$/MT)

Products	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Kernel Products						
Coconut (US\$/1000 Nuts) ^{2,a}	218	221	151	114	168	219
Copra ¹	982	1,065	669	493	681	922
Coconut Oil ¹	1,474	1,603	1,004	732	1,015	1,619
Copra Meal ²	233	179	191	210	234	223
Desiccated Coconut ²	2,344	2,537	2,339	1,728	2,206	2,521
Desiccated Coconut ³	2,148	3,054	2,727	1,748	2,575	2,718
Coconut Milk (Liquid) ²	1,724	1,812	1,799	1,556	1,436	1,339
Coconut Milk (Powder) ²	4,342	4,295	4,125	3,945	3,808	5,974
Fibre Products						
Mattres Fibre ³	345	350	309	252	242	261
Bristle Fibre ³	340	340	1,699	1,609	1,412	1,339
Coir Yarn ³	831	645	838	964	828	848
Coir Mattings ⁴	1,927	1,913	2,120	1,709	1,860	1,890
Coir Rope ⁴	1,404	1,227	1,155	1,143	1,299	1,382
Rubberised Fibre ⁴	2,272	2,097	2,200	1,971	1,803	2,122
Coir Dust ³	346	349	377	291	249	274
Shell Products						
Shell Flour ³	397	513	424	476	461	548
Shell Charcoal ²	540	594	543	461	510	655
Shell Charcoal ³	506	500	514	466	486	607
Activated Carbon ²	1,526	1,569	1,812	1,623	1,571	1,950
Activated Carbon ³	2,033	1,982	2,459	2,397	2,329	2,700
Others						
Coconut Water (US\$/1,000 lt) ^{2,b}	1,053	1,067	1,137	1,102	1,000	956
Nata de Coco ^{2 (raw)}	767	698	749	907	1,028	1,102
Coco Vinegar ³	2,178	1,724	2,171	3,047	4,106	3,777

Source: ICC member countries

Notes: 1 : CIF Europe 2 : FOB Philippines 3 : FOB Sri Lanka 4 : FOB India

a : Fresh and young b : Prepared as beverage

Table 1.51
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2016 - 2021
(US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*
January	763	1,225	943	520	680	936
February	813	1,146	835	478	579	884
March	990	1,016	745	451	558	934
April	1,045	1,044	756	456	551	916
May	963	1,113	692	452	560	960
June	1,048	1,119	623	430	620	967
July	1,008	1,059	614	444	597	924
August	1,018	1,062	616	481	663	845
September	1,025	1,015	598	483	689	804
October	964	989	558	484	740	953
November	1,021	1,038	511	566	946	1,004
December	1,127	958	535	672	985	941
Average	982	1,065	669	493	681	922

Source: Oil World

Note : *) Philippines (Dom. Manila)

Table 1.52
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021
(US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1,155	1,815	1,399	773	1,062	1,463
February	1,216	1,703	1,252	710	875	1,433
March	1,448	1,549	1,124	682	834	1,542
April	1,586	1,580	1,138	670	840	1,542
May	1,445	1,687	1,049	665	831	1,684
June	1,563	1,697	942	637	920	1,631
July	1,507	1,591	908	656	886	1,578
August	1,529	1,604	903	710	954	1,486
September	1,547	1,525	907	717	1,034	1,486
October	1,463	1,485	840	715	1,105	1,867
November	1,538	1,549	787	836	1,380	1,939
December	1,699	1,456	806	1,012	1,459	1,782
Average	1,475	1,603	1,005	732	1,015	1,619

Source: Oil World

Table 1.53
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021
(US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	240	190	159	203	257	248
February	243	195	162	208	224	211
March	266	177	175	222	193	199
April	269	184	192	197	231	208
May	256	194	213	188	252	246
June	243	212	214	212	261	262
July	236	185	204	224	231	234
August	248	171	199	206	205	204
September	231	163	190	205	206	199
October	195	154	189	204	209	235
November	189	162	192	213	259	228
December	184	162	202	244	281	202
Average	233	179	191	211	234	223

Sources: UCAP and Oil World

Table 1.54
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut
2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	2,004	2,272	2,353	1,898	1,491	2,146
February	1,977	2,291	2,291	1,797	1,496	2,199
March	1,789	2,312	2,324	1,776	1,499	2,222
April	1,886	2,372	2,241	1,747	1,605	2,335
May	2,085	2,346	2,376	1,638	1,677	2,388
June	2,092	2,312	2,324	1,565	1,724	2,396
July	2,123	2,307	2,480	1,642	1,823	2,452
August	2,230	2,293	2,193	1,528	1,854	2,429
September	2,181	2,147	2,165	1,517	1,919	2,499
October	2,252	2,307	2,086	1,490	1,960	2,576
November	2,246	2,329	1,991	1,459	1,996	2,642
December	2,272	2,332	1,940	1,465	2,096	2,605
Average	2,095	2,302	2,230	1,627	1,762	2,408

Source: UCAP

Table 1.55
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal
2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	528	485	470	348	445	620
February	543	486	534	461	481	633
March	498	478	558	503	471	619
April	557	467	584	433	508	641
May	563	476	618	484	492	624
June	598	466	500	585	422	630
July	540	520	657	518	462	608
August	493	528	626	487	465	566
September	488	506	480	438	503	576
October	467	533	529	435	499	620
November	485	537	417	457	526	591
December	492	520	521	443	548	533
Average	521	500	514	466	486	605

Source: Coconut Development Authority, Sri Lanka

Table 1.56
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon
2016 - 2021 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1,558	1,392	1,861	1,770	1,530	1,804
February	1,527	1,521	1,848	1,739	1,662	1,877
March	1,570	1,374	1,750	1,790	1,538	1,766
April	1,502	1,518	1,651	1,612	1,368	1,868
May	1,508	1,506	1,874	1,642	1,496	1,880
June	1,485	1,477	1,863	1,665	1,547	2,007
July	1,464	1,624	1,861	1,589	1,542	1,953
August	1,499	1,550	1,820	1,503	1,603	2,103
September	1,543	1,547	1,847	1,609	1,533	2,007
October	1,549	1,680	1,813	1,509	1,596	2,033
November	1,531	1,797	1,797	1,534	1,706	2,006
December	1,580	1,836	1,761	1,511	1,713	2,149
Average	1,526	1,569	1,812	1,623	1,570	1,954

Source: UCAP

Table 1.57
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2016 - 2021
(US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	727	872	864	748	874	1,076
February	758	835	842	773	800	1,033
March	761	812	834	750	748	1,164
April	796	791	827	734	680	1,202
May	791	827	793	743	684	1,499
June	798	827	786	743	752	1,420
July	788	835	665	748	821	1,468
August	814	855	654	793	867	1,436
September	829	882	651	779	906	1,399
October	858	867	681	771	915	1,483
November	880	881	734	775	974	1,440
December	907	866	726	821	1,023	1,411
Average	809	846	755	765	837	1,336

Source: Oil World

Table 1.58
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2016 - 2021
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

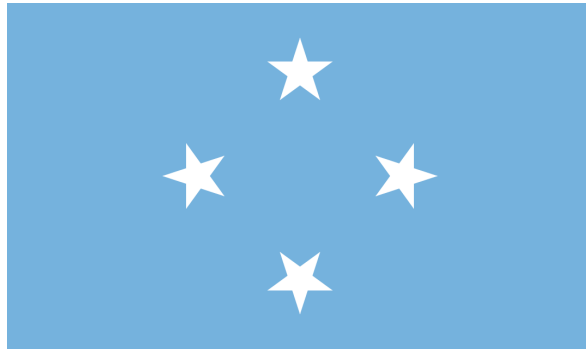
Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	566	809	677	585	835	990
February	640	774	663	603	729	1,017
March	686	734	681	573	635	1,031
April	722	685	664	588	609	1,075
May	706	727	660	563	574	1,163
June	683	677	633	552	652	1,017
July	652	663	545	544	659	1,057
August	736	674	534	586	703	1,136
September	756	724	524	580	741	1,181
October	716	721	499	591	758	1,307
November	751	716	475	683	918	1,348
December	788	672	489	770	979	1,270
Average	700	715	587	602	733	1,133

Source: Oil World

Table 1.59
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2016 - 2021
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	894	1,760	1,260	765	955	1,372
February	988	1,576	1,148	695	802	1,343
March	1,213	1,225	1,022	655	689	1,482
April	1,304	1,029	1,009	636	721	1,482
May	1,234	1,097	937	573	678	1,530
June	1,312	1,029	861	542	761	1,419
July	1,277	1,007	881	555	704	1,271
August	1,360	1,165	904	619	756	1,333
September	1,437	1,346	874	613	788	1,427
October	1,331	1,391	800	594	801	1,807
November	1,476	1,419	704	756	1,073	2,069
December	1,652	1,304	742	945	1,193	1,861
Average	1,290	1,279	929	662	827	1,533

Source: Oil World



2. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA



F.S. MICRONESIA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Palikir
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	702 sq km
3. Population (2020)	105,015
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Millions)	
5. Currency Unit	US Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	1
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	18,300
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	1,363
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	199,038
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent	12,921,787
3.2 In Copra Equivalent	1,983
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	-
4.2 Coconut Oil	-
4.3 Other Non—Traditional Coconut Products	-
5. Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	0
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	122
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0

Tabel 2.1

F.S. MICRONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	18,252	18,252	18,352	18,352	18,352	18,352
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	77.62	77.62	78.04	78.04	78.04	78.04
Copra Equivalent (MT)	14,810	14,810	14,891	14,891	14,891	14,891

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC; FAO Statistics 2020; SPC / VITAL Coconut Resource Assessment 2013; ICC Estimation

Tabel 2.2

F.S. MICRONESIA: Production of Coconut Product, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Product	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	5,296	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913
Coconut Oil	3,337	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,356
Young Coconut	1561	1561	1561	1561	1561	1561	1561
Fresh Coconut							
Total	10,194	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,830

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC & ICC Estimated Figure

Table 2.3

F.S. MICRONESIA: Copra Production by State, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)

State	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Kosrae	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei	1.569	1.569	1.569	1.569	1.569	1.569
Chuuk	5.344	5.344	5.344	5.334	5.334	5.344
Yap	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6.913	6.913	6.913	6.913	6.913	6.913

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

Note: Numbers are not disaggregated by product type. Also, production numbers excludes domestic sales

Table 2.4

F.S. MICRONESIA: Exports of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021

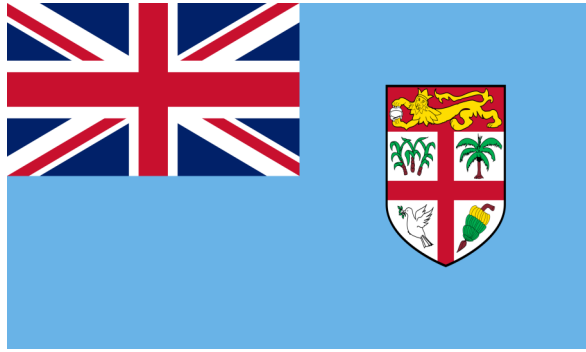
Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra						
Volume (MT)	6.9	-	-	-	-	-
Value (US\$)	110,094	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	-	87	57	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	-	119	71	-	-	-

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

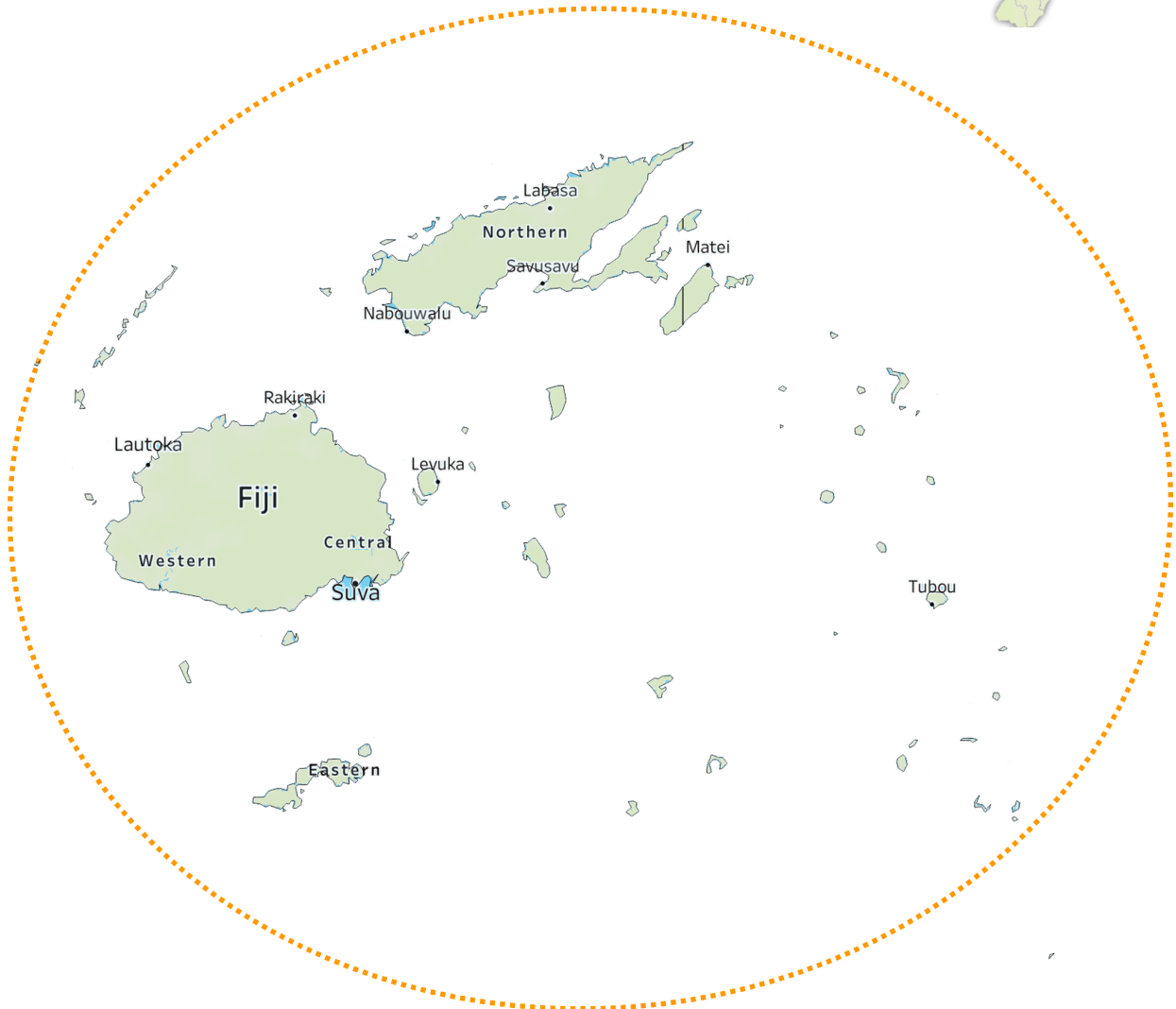
Table 2.5 ³**F.S. MICRONESIA : Exports Tax of Coconut Products, Dec-21**

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC



3. FIJI



FIJI 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Suva
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	18,270
3. Population	902,899
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, Billion US\$)	4.59
5. Currency Unit	Fiji Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	2.07
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	60,900
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	244
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	40,600
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Other Coconuts (Fresh/dried)	0
4.2 Coconut Oil	1,460
4.3 Copra Meal	40
4.4 Coconut Shell Charcoal	-
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	357
4.6 Other	1
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	2,312
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 US\$)	815,880
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.28 %

Table 3.1
FIJI: Area and Production of Coconut,
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	63,885	63,885	64,188	64,188	64,300	60,900
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	238	226	256	257	257	244
Copra Equivalent (MT)	39,667	37,667	42,667	42,800	42,867	40,600

Source: Department of Agriculture, Country Report at ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 3.2
FIJI: Area Under Coconut by Division
(in Ha)

Division	Area Under Coconut 1991	Area Under Coconut As	Area Bearing
	Agricultural Census (Ha)	At 2021(Ha)	
Central	1,831	4,593	1,378
Western	2,080	5,148	1,544
Northern	33,176	34,870	10,461
Eastern	12,378	16,289	4,887
Total Area (Ha)	49,152	60,900	18,270

Source: Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting

Tabel 3.3
FIJI: Production of Coconut Product,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	5,563	3,807	4,266	18,059	18,059	18,059
Coconut Oil	3,505	2,399	2,688	11,380	11,380	11,380
Dessicated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	287	287	287
Coconut Milk	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,213	3,213	3,213
Virgin Coconut Oil	1,846	2,266	n.a.	1,876	1,876	1,876
Total	10,914	8,472	6,954	34,814	34,814	34,814

Source: Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting & ICC Estimated Figure

Table 3.4
FIJI: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports USD\$ 1000	925,193	998,192	1,017,885	1,028,722	827,647	815,880
Coconut Exports USD\$ 1000	4,041	3,116	3,554	1,822	2,351	2,312
%	0.44	0.31	0.35	0.18	0.28	0.28

Source: Pacific Data Hub, UN Comtrade

Table 3.5
FIJI: Exports of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
United States of America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	-	-	-	78	20	40
Australia	31	8	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	-	20	155	310	195	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuvalu	-	-	-	17	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	31	28	155	405	215	40
Value ('000 USD)	152	27	29	89	49	10

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.6
FIJI: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Canada	5	3	3	14	3	2
United States Minor Outlying Islands	2	1	1	-	1	-
United States of America	22	6	15	17	17	15
Australia	1,069	259	333	221	141	116
American Samoa	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cook Islands	1	3	-	-	1	1
French Polynesia	-	1	1	-	-	-
Kiribati	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nauru	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	-	5	3	9	9	6
New Zealand	44	42	34	121	83	33
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	-	2	-	-	-	1
Vanuatu	-	65	2	2	-	1
China	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	633	1,441	1,937	1,932	2,276	1,239
Papua New Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	4
Sri Lanka	-	126	929	169	-	42
United Kingdom	-	1	3	-	-	-
Grand Total	1,779	1,957	3,261	2,487	2,533	1,460
Value ('000 USD)	3,858	3,080	3,522	1,729	2,301	2,297

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.7
FIJI: Export of Desiccated Coconut,
2016 - 2021 (Kgs)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Tonga	400	-	222	120	66	200
Australia	144	98	-	-	-	-
Cook Islands	4	-	-	8	8	-
Nauru	12	80	12	-	10	-
New Zealand	283	444	-	58	-	157
Samoa	-	160	360	128	184	-
Tuvalu	-	-	-	50		-
Vanuatu	-	88	-	35	85	-
Wallis and Futuna Islands	-	-	-	-	4	-
Grand Total	843	870	594	399	357	357
Value ('000 USD)	2	2	3	1	1	2

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.8
FIJI: Exports of Other Coconut*), Volume (Kgs) & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Australia	21	17	16	9	6	3
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	0	0	-	-
New Zealand	27	12	20	93	58	69
United States	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wallis and Futura Isl.	-	-	-	-	0	-
Grand Total	48	29	37	102	64	73
Value ('000 USD)	30	16	25	47	57	55

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics, UN Comtrade

*) Refer to HS Code 080119

Table 3.9
FIJI: Export of Coconut Fiber,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
United States of America	-	0	1	-	-	-
Hong Kong, China	0	1	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	1
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	15	1	2	-	-	-
Marshall Islands	-	7	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	-	1	0	-	-	-
Grand Total	16	11	4	-	-	1
Value ('000 USD)	32	9	29	7	-	3

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.10
FIJI: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume (Kgs) & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
United States of America	130	240	200	20	27	-
Indonesia	13,217	12,880	46	25,515	-	24,000
India	3,739	3,387	4,410	2,580	827	-
Lebanon	-	586	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	12,000
Thailand	6,750	12,150	5,400	16,650	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	11,250	16,000
New Zealand	20,217	10,490	18,101	15,505	15,717	12,000
Australia	953	278	13,488	202	100	-
Portugal	-	-	5	-	-	-
Grand Total	45,006	40,011	41,650	60,472	27,921	64,000
B. Value ('000 USD)	89	101	118	129	56	140

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics - UN Comtrade

Table 3.11
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (Kgs)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
United States of America	884	-	1	588	-	-
India	8	5	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	588,591	227,000
Malaysia	79,858	60,858	-	-	-	26,000
Singapore	-	11,549	8,094	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	266	520	492	281	576	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	2	1,574	378	2,863	156	-
Kiribati	-	20,000	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	5,703	1,938	7	-	21,200	-
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Vanuatu	-	432	1,390	-	-	68,000
Grand Total	86,721	96,876	10,362	3,732	610,532	322,000
Value ('000 USD)	83	167	16	11	525	433

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.12
FIJI: Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume (Kgs) & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Australia	10,486	14,480	19,787	28,316	13,728	11,776
China	-	-	-	-	20	-
Indonesia	151	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	230	-	-
New Zealand	12	-	20	-	593	8,607
Philippines	39,764	26,509	26,510	13,255	13,255	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	-	-	-	267	41	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	23,350
Grand Total	50,412	40,988	46,316	42,068	27,637	43,733
Value ('000 USD)	128	106	110	84	55	174

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.13
FIJI: Imports of Copra,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Kiribati	1,014	3,632	3,269	2,061	891	2,616
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	63
Grand Total	1,014	3,632	3,269	2,061	891	2,679
Value ('000 USD)	406	2,059	1,482	528	279	1,573

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.14
FIJI: Imports of Copra Meal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Vanuatu	50	160	56	-	94	41
Value ('000 USD)	14	43	21	-	25	14

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.15
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
United States of America	4,999	2,835	4,593	3,984	2,883	1,541
New Zealand	10	1,598	3,600	5,747	147	2,521
China	3,342	862	16,870	16,663	21,315	4,089
Hong Kong, China	-	-	-	1,692	252	-
India	18	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	10,240	-	24	-	9	-
Korea, Republic of	12	-	-	-	11,000	8,260
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	85	-	-
Germany	-	-	6	-	-	-
Russian Federation	-	-	-	12	-	-
Grand Total	26,621	5,295	25,093	28,183	35,606	16,411
Value ('000 USD)	39	28	52	51	53	14

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.16
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Fibre,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
United States of America	-	-	1	-	-	-
Australia	-	17	-	14	167	-
New Zealand	1	11	-	15	-	-
China	3	27	17	-	-	8
Hong Kong, China	1	-	10	1	-	2
India	-	7	-	2	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	1
Papua New Guinea	250	128	123	117	-	27
Taipei, Chinese	1	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	22	-	-
Grand Total	256	190	151	171	167	38
Value ('000 USD)	1,143	745	665	900	0	167

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.17
FII: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Origin, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
United States of America	65	11	8	10	7	5
Argentina	268	214	160	-	-	-
Australia	2,498	2,951	2,884	2,084	1,076	827
New Zealand	192	229	347	101	150	39
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	19
Gabon	-	-	-	-	19	-
Singapore	1,857	1,802	2,080	1,666	2,596	2,694
Bangladesh	-	1	7	-	-	1
China	65	44	18	18	94	36
Hong Kong, China	54	231	182	10	36	51
India	94	5	13	10	11	43
Indonesia	337	716	1,295	1,043	1,516	1,542
Korea, Republic of	1	5	-	-	1	-
Malaysia	11,066	14,263	13,568	11,706	14,800	12,911
Papua New Guinea	-	2	-	-	-	-
Thailand	358	64	-	-	-	83
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	30	15
Germany	65	219	218	258	210	196
Italy	61	71	85	65	29	22
Spain	-	-	16	2	-	-
Türkiye	-	89	189	146	191	99
Ukraine	25	82	26	27	55	27
United Kingdom	-	1	4	1	2	-
Grand Total	17,006	21,000	21,100	17,147	20,823	18,610

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.18
FII: Imports of Vegetable Oils by Product, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Soybean Oil	7,823	7,754	8,378	7,403	8,679	7,731
Groundnut Oil	2	169	3	7	3	2
Olive Oil	177	174	120	113	81	98
Palm Oil	2,866	4,307	3,285	3,763	3,212	3,938
Sunflower Seed Oil	276	564	705	302	645	420
Cottonseed Oil	61	59	76	51	63	16
Palm Kernel Oil	57	93	68	127	103	152
Colza Oil	2,295	2,224	2,984	1,384	2,510	1,560
Linseed Oil	1,427	1,585	1,316	1,525	2,218	2,111
Maize (Corn) Oil	13	32	0	30	35	33
Castor Oil	1	4	8	6	3	4
Sesame Oil	34	50	55	59	24	47
Fixed Vegetable Oil	1,696	2,992	3,690	1,812	2,264	1,834
Grand Total	17,428	20,409	20,657	16,572	19,840	17,946

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; UN Comtrade

Table 3.19
FII: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	2.17	2.09	2.01	2.11	2.17	2.04
February	2.15	2.07	2.04	2.13	2.20	2.03
March	2.11	2.08	2.05	2.14	2.27	2.05
April	2.08	2.09	2.07	2.15	2.27	2.05
May	2.11	2.10	2.07	2.17	2.24	2.04
June	2.09	2.07	2.11	2.14	2.18	2.06
July	2.07	2.04	2.10	2.16	2.15	2.08
August	2.05	2.03	2.13	2.20	2.13	2.10
September	2.05	2.03	2.14	2.20	2.12	2.09
October	2.06	2.05	2.15	2.18	2.13	2.09
November	2.08	2.08	2.11	2.19	2.10	2.10
December	2.11	2.07	2.14	2.14	2.06	2.13
Average	2.09	2.07	2.09	2.16	2.17	2.07

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji and IFS

Table 3.20
FII: Average Monthly Rainfall 2021
(in mm)

Month	Suva	Nadi	Labasa
January	n.a	16	18
February	n.a	12	18
March	n.a	8	7
April	n.a	2	4
May	n.a	4	9
June	n.a	1	1
July	n.a	0	1
August	n.a	0	0
September	n.a	2	5
October	n.a	1	1
November	n.a	7	7
December	n.a	12	14
Average	n.a	6	7

Sources : Fiji Meteorological Service

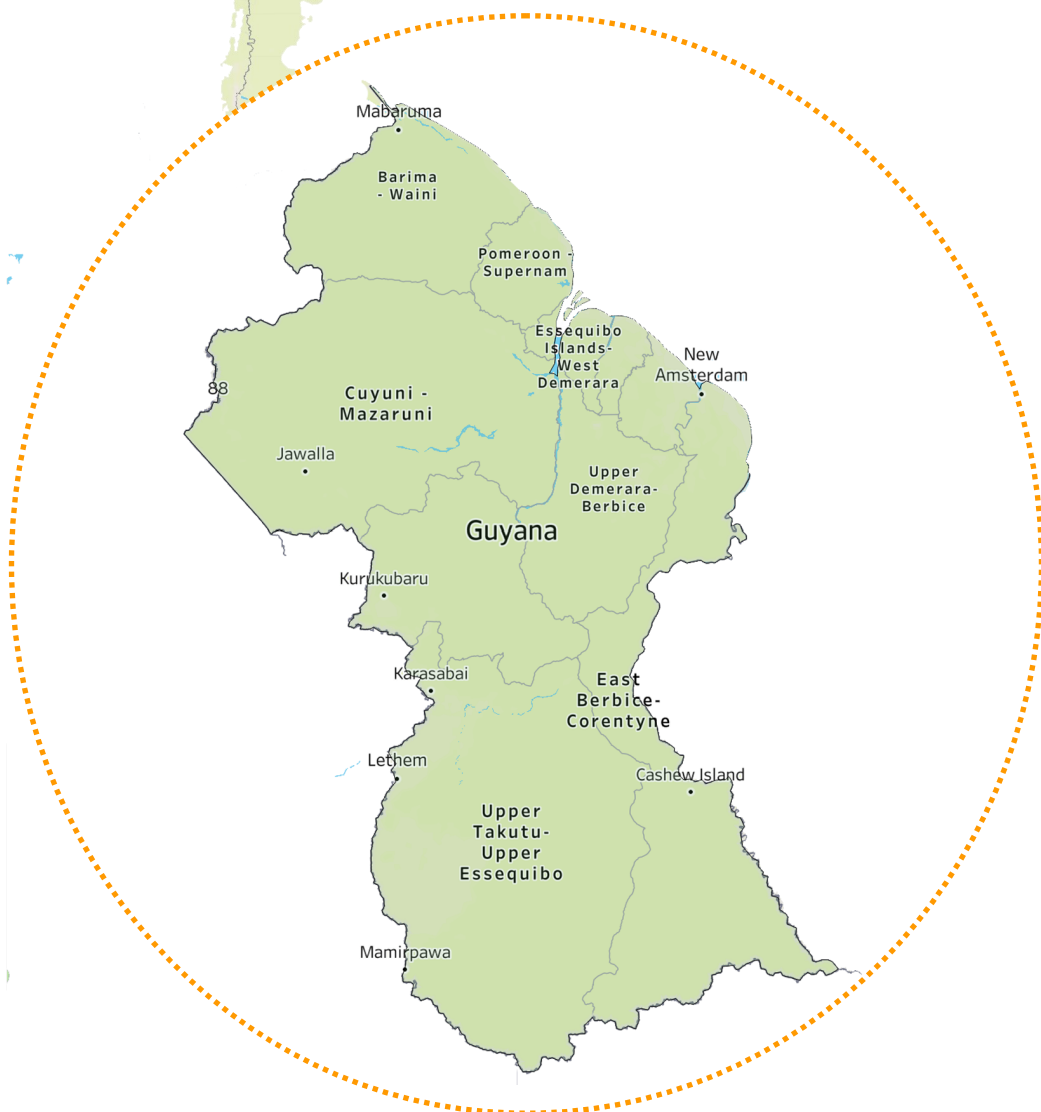
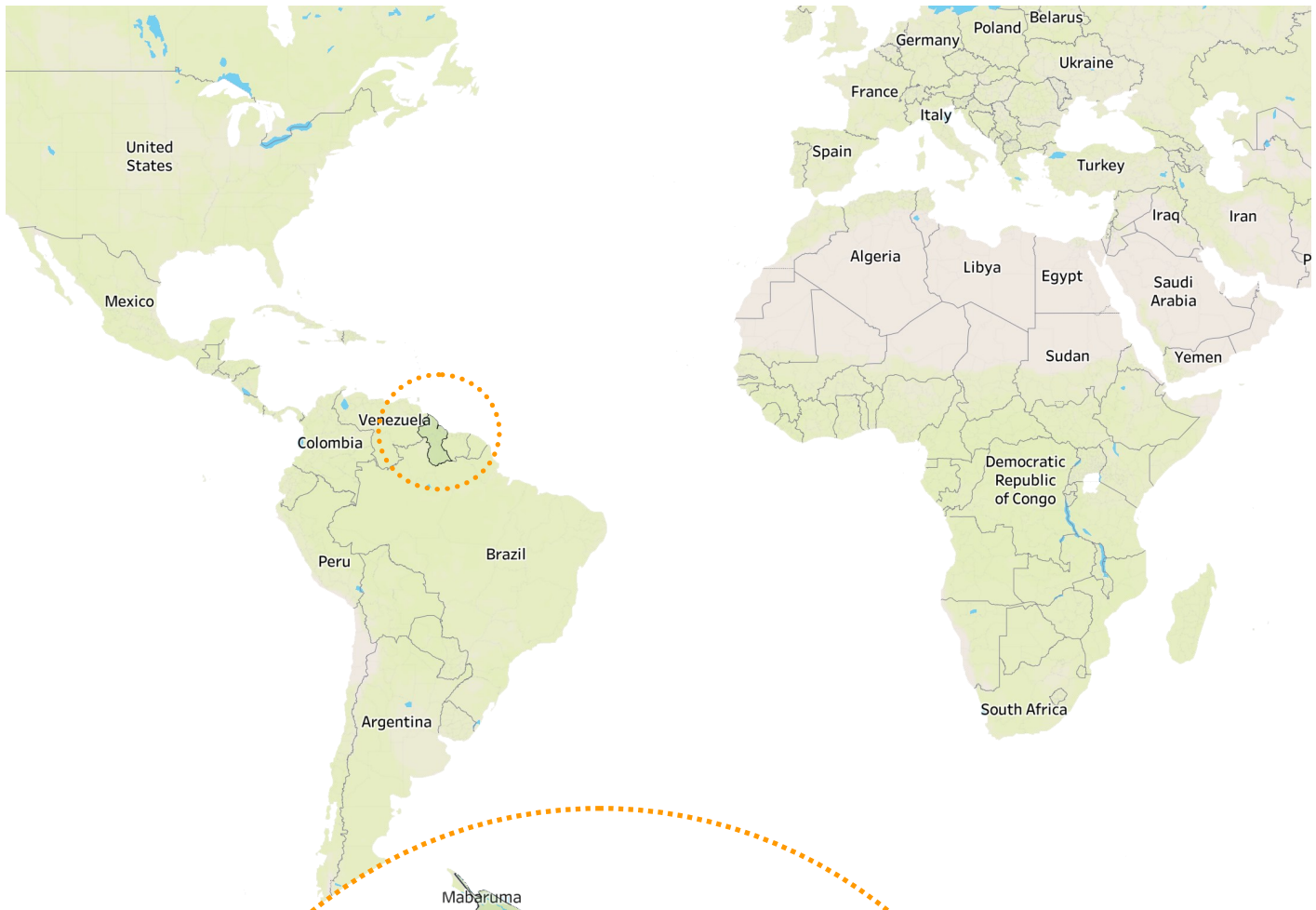
Table 3.21
FII: Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products,
December 2021

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty (%)	VAT (%)
Copra	Nil	Nil	5	15
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	-	15
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	15	15
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	5	15
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	15	15
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	32	15
Coir Fibre	Nil	Nil	5	15
Coir Products	Nil	Nil	-	15
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	5	15
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	5	15

Source: Fiji Island Revenue and Customs Authority



4. GUYANA



GUYANA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Georgetown
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	214,970
3. Population	790,329
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, USD billion)	7.41
5. Currency Unit	Guyanese Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	208.5
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	10
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	92
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	18,039
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts	10,711
4.2 Coconut Oil	85
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	793
4.4 Others	n.a
5. Import Volume (MT)	
5.1 Desiccated Coconut	n.a
5.2 Coconut Oil	14
5.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	-
5.4 Fresh/Dried Coconut	2958
6. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	7,601
7. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	4,244
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.18

Table 4.1
GUYANA: Annual Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area ('000 Ha)	10	10	10	10	10	12
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	92	92	92	92	92	92
Copra Equivalent (MT)	18,039	18,039	18,039	18,039	18,039	18,039

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Guyana

Tabel 4.2
GUYANA: Production of Coconut Product,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	36	-	-	6	-	18
Coconut Oil	139	86	25	35	10	85
Dessicated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	-	-
Coconut Milk	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Young Coconut	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200
Fresh Coconut	11,040	11,040	11,040	11,040	11,040	11,040
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Total	20,415	20,326	20,265	20,282	20,250	20,343

Source: ICC Estimated Figure, UN Comtrade (Export =production)

Table 4.3
GUYANA: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports '000 US\$	1,441,000	1,437,000	1,377,000	1,567,000	2,587,000	4,243,572
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	7,934	11,365	8,594	7,175	6,642	7,601
%	0.70	0.79	0.62	0.46	0.26	0.18

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 4.4
GUYANA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
America	139	86	25	35	10	85
Jamaica	15	15	-	-	-	58
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	14
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	9
Suriname	60	15	1	3	-	2
United States of America	-	-	-	-	9	1
Curaçao	-	-	2	-	-	-
Barbados	18	26	12	-	-	-
Aruba	4	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	8	-	-	-
Dominica	-	1	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	41	21	-	20	-	-
Grand Total	139	86	25	35	10	85
Value (000 USD)	349	177	22	48	70	270

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.5
GUYANA: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
America	13,252	15,905	11,613	9,065	10,170	10,711
Jamaica	-	-	44	10	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	-	28	92	107	107	92
Barbados	271	313	298	104	77	33
British Virgin Islands	10	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	16	26	38	30	2	5
Curaçao	1	-	-	36	-	-
Dominica	363	-	60	222	-	-
Dominican Republic	10,734	13,914	10,123	7,373	9,085	9,700
Saint Kitts and Nevis	9	24	54	20	29	10
Sint Maarten (Dutch part)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Suriname	4	7	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1,022	848	418	371	154	87
Turks and Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Minor O. I.	-	-	22	1	-	-
United States of America	822	745	464	791	715	784
Asia	-	-	-	-	25	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	25	-
Europe	54	-	27	-	-	-
Denmark	38	-	21	-	-	-
Ukraine	16	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	6	-	-	-
Grand Total	13,306	15,905	11,640	9,065	10,195	10,711
Value (000 USD)	6,670	10,815	8,086	6,616	6,205	7,087

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.6
GUYANA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
America	714	624	577	654	930	784
Anguilla	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	15	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	18	-	-	-
British Virgin Islands	8	23	-	8	19	19
Curaçao	9	60	39	4	-	-
Saint Kitts and Nevis	-	-	-	20	-	-
Sint Maarten (Dutch part)	-	-	-	-	1	17
Trinidad and Tobago	696	541	505	613	910	748
United States Minor Outlying	1	-	-	9	-	-
United States of America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	-	-	54	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	54	-	-	-
Europe	-	-	-	5	-	9
France	-	-	-	-	-	9
Netherlands	-	-	-	5	-	-
Grand Total	714	624	631	659	930	793
Value (000 USD)	251	236	246	227	263	244

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.7
GUYANA: Import of Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2021 (Kgs)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
America	19	820	256	16	69	14
Canada	-	-	-	-	50	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	820	-	-	-	-
United States of America	19	-	256	16	19	14
Asia	57,756	42,017	-	-	2	-
China	-	17	-	-	2	-
Malaysia	57,756	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	42,000	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	57,775	42,837	256	16	71	14
Value (000 USD)	41	119	17	-	-	-

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.8
GUYANA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2016 - 2021 (Kgs)

C o u n t r y	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
America	449	47	-	1,433	3,921	2,958
United States of America	129	47	-	1,083	469	2,958
Canada	320	-	-	350	3,452	-
Asia	17,000	-	18,100	25,020	16,800	-
China	17,000	-	18,100	25,000	16,800	-
Singapore	-	-	-	20	-	-
Europe	-	-	17,200	-	15	-
Netherlands	-	-	17,200	-	15	-
Grand Total	17,449	47	35,300	26,453	20,736	2,958
Value (000 US\$)	18	1	32	32	27	2

Source: UN Comtrade

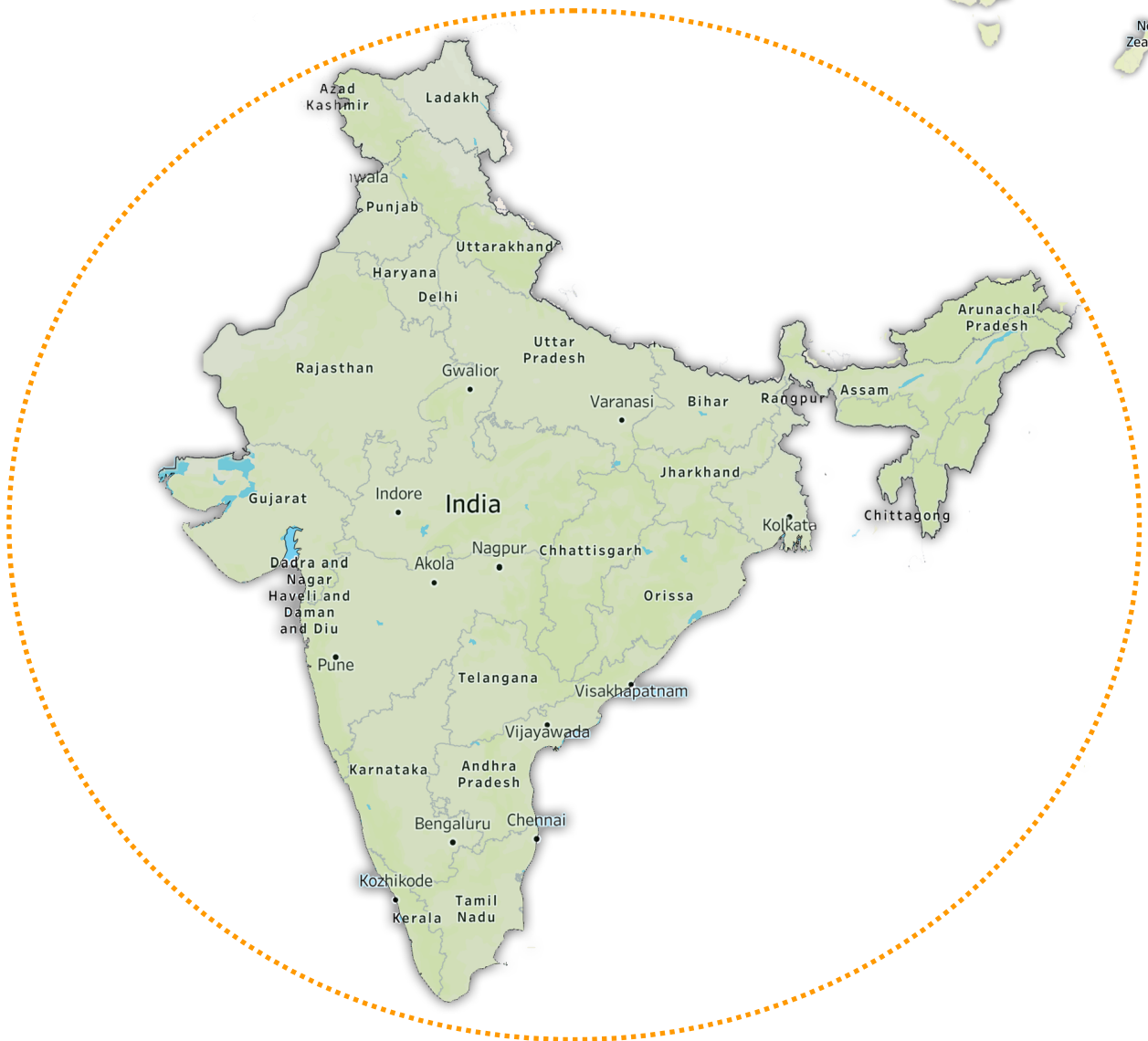
Table 4.9
GUYANA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

M o n t h	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
February	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
March	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
April	206.50	206.50	206.80	208.50	208.50	208.50
May	206.50	206.50	206.80	208.50	208.50	208.50
June	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
July	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
August	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
September	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
October	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
November	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
December	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50	208.50	208.50
Average	206.50	206.50	207.72	208.50	208.50	208.50

Source: International Financial Statistics.



5. INDIA



INDIA - 2021*

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	New Delhi
2. Total Area (Sq.Km - Million)	3.29
3. Population (Million) (2011 census)	1,210
4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$)	1,827
(at Factor Cost-constant price)	
5. Currency Unit	Indian Rupee (INR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	74.23
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	2.2
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	20,736
2.2. In MT (Whole Nuts)	14,301
2.3. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	2644
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts	43,607
4.2 Copra	2,295
4.3 Coconut Oil	12,270
4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil	-
4.5 Copra Meal	24
4.6 Desiccated Coconut	1,857
4.7 Coir Yarn	3,849
4.8 Coir Matting	1,429
4.9 Coir Mats	20,592
4.10 Rugs & Carpets	327
4.11 Coir Rope	505
4.12 Rubberized Coir	982
4.13 Tufted Mat	81,799
4.14 Coir Pith	680,898
4.15 Coir Fibre	354,123
4.16 Curled Coir	9,381
4.17 Other Coir Products	9,328
4.18 Coconut Shell Charcoal	6,965
4.19 Coconut Shell Based Activated Carbon	113,536
4.20 Other Coconut Products	13,017.95
5. Coconut Export Value (Million Rs.)	22,948
(Million US\$)	309
6. Total Export Value (Billion US\$)	292
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.01

* Figures/Values corresponds to the period April 2020 to March 2021 (financial year)

Table 5.1
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut,
2015/2016 to 2020/2021

Item	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021
Area ('000 Ha)	2,088	2,082	2,097	2,151	2,173	2,199
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	22,167	23,904	23,798	21,288	20,309	20,736
MT (Whole Nuts)						
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	2,956	3,187	3,173	2,714	2,589	2,644

Source: Horticulture Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India

Table 5.2
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut by States
2020 - 2021

States	Area	% Share	Production	% Share
	000 Ha	in Area	Million Nuts	In Production
Andhra Pradesh	112.98	5.14	1,634.55	7.88
Arunachal Pradesh	0.07	0.00	0.30	0.00
Assam	20.80	0.95	148.51	0.72
Bihar	12.16	0.55	78.39	0.38
Chhattisgarh	1.63	0.07	13.69	0.07
Gujarat	25.00	1.14	213.52	1.03
Karnataka	642.47	29.22	4,918.51	23.72
Kerala	768.81	34.96	6,942.60	33.48
Maharashtra	30.16	1.37	223.62	1.08
Mizoram	0.03	0.00	0.15	0.00
Nagaland	1.07	0.05	8.93	0.04
Odisha	52.35	2.38	396.28	1.91
Tamil Nadu	444.92	20.23	5,439.33	26.23
Telangana	0.79	0.04	8.68	0.04
Tripura	4.61	0.21	18.44	0.09
West Bengal	31.84	1.45	394.88	1.90
Others	49.31	2.24	295.75	1.43
All India	2,199	100.00	20,736	100.00

Source: Horticulture Division, Department of Agriculture, Cooperation & Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Table 5.3
INDIA: Estimate Production of Kernel Products,
2015/2016 to 2020/2021 (MT)*

Item	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021
Copra	1,244,000	1,306,000	1,327,000	1,141,000	1,161,000	1,193,000
Coconut Oil	522,500	606,875	635,000	530,000	564,200	567,450
Copra Meal	292,600	339,850	355,600	296,800	282,100	283,700

Source: Coconut Development Board

* The above data correspond to July-June

Table 5.4
INDIA: Production of Coir Fibre,
2015/2016 to 2020/2021 (MT)

Item	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021
Brown Fibre	440,800	446,900	448,900	749,600	749,600	758,000
White Fibre	108,500	110,000	110,500			
Total	549,300	556,900	559,400	749,600	741,000	758,000

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.5
INDIA: Production of Coir Products,
2015/2016 to 2020/2021 (in MT)

Item	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021
Coir Yarn	329,600	334,200	335,700	449,850	446,000	456,000
Coir Mattings & Coir Mats	217,500	220,500	221,500	296,800	294,200	300,800
Total	547,100	554,700	557,200	746,650	740,200	756,800

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.6
INDIA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to
Export Earnings, 2015/2016 to 2020/2021

Item	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021
Total Exports (Rs. In Million)*	17,163,780	18,494,335	19,565,150	23,077,260	22,198,540	21,590,430
Coconut Exports (Rs. in Million)#	33,517	43,434	42,966	47,734	45,201	60,738
Coconut Contribution (%)	0.20	0.23	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.28

Source: * Reserve Bank of India, #Coconut Development Board, India

Table 5. 7
INDIA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value,
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	4,611	3,406	3,393	3,121	3,426	4,619
Europe	3,174	2,402	2,743	2,574	2,332	3,791
Belgium	146	131	111	151	178	122
Denmark	-	-	0	0	14	-
France	36	11	39	56	56	59
Germany	196	187	263	312	259	346
Italy	794	664	893	698	742	1,207
Netherlands	1,725	1,219	1,350	1,274	1,042	1,999
Poland	-	-	0	0	-	0
Portugal	-	-	0	9	-	-
Spain	126	64	87	67	23	57
Sweden	1	-	0	0	-	-
United Kingdom	12	26	0	7	18	1
Yugoslavia	139	100	0	0	-	-
USA	712	391	84	0	136	13
Other Countries	725	613	566	547	958	815
Kuwait	73	36	37	36	116	62
Morocco	39	79	26	50	78	26
Saudi Arabia	99	86	62	62	86	162
Turkey	-	6	0	5	-	7
U.A. Emirates	125	120	94	98	170	173
Others	390	286	347	296	508	385
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,641	3,643	3,756	3,379	3,473	4,905
In Indian Rs '000	311,857	237,249	268,374	237,949	257,367	362,570

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.8
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	1,402	1,307	1,114	1,190	1,178	1,316
Europe	532	413	347	264	225	211
Belgium	12	18	7	28	54	16
Denmark	-	-	-	0	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	0	-	-
France	45	8	14	11	9	-
Germany	121	125	105	85	63	47
Greece	14	-	3	0	-	-
Italy	3	5	17	3	18	-
Netherlands	11	-	23	5	5	-
Spain	-	13	-	0	7	2
Sweden	104	19	15	15	-	4
Switzerland	-	-	-	0	0	-
United Kingdom	223	225	163	117	70	141
America	749	803	712	865	919	1,069
Canada	32	31	19	23	26	36
U.S.A.	714	772	693	842	892	1,033
Others	4	-	-	0	1	-
Other Countries	121	91	55	61	33	36
Australia	27	22	10	12	2	2
Japan	13	4	10	6	6	6
New Zealand	-	-	5	7	3	-
Others	81	65	30	36	22	28
B. VALUE In US\$'000	2,607	2,275	2,245	2,034	1,964	2,165
In Rs '000	175,197	1,408,139	160,371	143,236	145,500	160,023

Source: Coir Board of India.

Table 5.9
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	71,103	72,530	73,380	74,393	87,893	122,589
Europe	28,952	25,617	25,919	24,061	24,403	36,264
Belgium	1,575	1,325	960	693	839	1,317
Denmark	292	211	305	240	177	607
France	2,132	787	1,644	2,096	1,918	3,113
Germany	4,112	4,107	3,424	3,358	3,460	5,084
Greece	814	448	451	619	452	503
Hungary	5	10	139	12	34	44
Ireland	151	218	142	0	248	569
Italy	3,740	3,431	3,176	3,079	2,590	4,569
Netherlands	2,915	3,083	3,226	2,892	3,274	4,358
Norway	165	167	192	159	148	197
Portugal	455	544	440	386	400	402
Spain	1,956	2,019	2,596	2,373	2,015	3,152
Sweden	645	475	414	438	507	964
Switzerland	40	7	0	10	2	-
United Kingdom	9,954	8,785	8,810	7,706	8,338	11,386
America	31,955	35,469	37,187	41,409	54,653	74,088
Canada	1,546	1,836	1,528	1,748	1,977	2,792
U.S.A.	28,444	30,905	33,381	36,938	50,205	68,430
Others	1,965	2,728	2,278	2,723	2,472	2,866
Other Countries	10,196	11,444	10,274	8,923	8,837	12,238
Saudi Arabia	371	295	263	365	228	629
U.A. Emirate	266	403	399	384	530	876
Australia	1,812	2,166	2,366	2,387	2,861	2,971
New Zealand	293	435	335	419	389	413
Others	7,454	8,145	6,249	4,813	4,828	7,348
B. VALUE In US\$'000	103,554	105,628	101,726	106,749	121,787	180,417
In Indian Rs '000	6,958,807	6,878,517	7,269,070	7,516,218	9,024,429	13,336,458

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.10
INDIA: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Rugs & Carpets						
Volume (MT)	184	250	187	283	312	603
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	24,874	26,587	21,773	36,269	43,318	84,943
Coir Rope						
Volume (MT)	392	541	493	447	557	733
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	35,648	42,234	41,933	40,793	53,597	67,152
Rubberised Coir						
Volume (MT)	616	1,208	1,003	580	800	880
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	94,032	164,978	144,334	79,924	106,895	137,975
Other Coir Products						
Volume (MT)	5,960	6,268	7,688	8,366	8,606	8,209
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	475,047	452,627	598,649	690,949	750,915	772,085

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.11
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2021 (MT)

Product	January	February	March	April	May	June
Coir Fibre	26,381	29,125	34,530	37,823	27,707	29,453
Coir Yarn	360	346	578	504	387	487
Coir Mats	12,808	10,263	10,102	7,272	6,826	10,336
Coir Matting	108	232	194	135	77	153
Geotextile	840	741	724	708	633	738
Coir Rugs and Carpet	93	36	13	42	44	72
Coir Rope	97	24	32	1	54	46
Curled Coir	396	434	894	881	1,065	1,397
Rubberised Coir	127	58	128	84	31	47
Coir Pith	37,567	83,453	115,915	95,234	68,144	62,633
Coir Other Sorts	115	61	42	55	63	29
Total	78,892	124,775	163,153	142,738	105,032	105,392

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.11
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2021 (MT)

Product	July	August	September	October	November	December
Coir Fibre	26,512	24,839	40,860	34,853	24,383	28,237
Coir Yarn	278	259	297	280	411	431
Coir Mats	12,182	10,813	10,731	9,955	9,718	11,584
Coir Matting	163	20	70	46	74	43
Geotextile	608	436	491	383	621	530
Coir Rugs and Carpet	104	25	30	60	22	62
Coir Rope	3	15	68	134	153	105
Curled Coir	859	345	741	484	883	1,287
Rubberised Coir	78	111	62	51	35	67
Coir Pith	58,436	43,736	51,833	44,232	19,168	31,044
Coir Other Sorts	53	42	28	71	101	89
Total	99,275	80,643	105,211	90,549	55,569	73,480

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.12
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2016 - 2021
(at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, without husk)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	12,500	12,010	18,600	18,935	19,100	22,774
February	12,500	12,921	18,600	18,532	20,000	22,214
March	12,167	12,655	17,868	16,732	19,765	21,787
April	12,050	12,500	17,977	15,337	18,071	21,440
May	11,775	12,500	17,980	14,803	16,295	18,760
June	11,200	12,513	17,550	14,200	15,093	18,167
July	10,880	12,661	17,332	14,200	15,661	17,371
August	10,867	12,984	17,297	15,981	16,448	17,468
September	11,200	13,815	16,997	17,453	18,788	17,150
October	11,200	14,706	16,235	17,000	20,783	17,032
November	11,200	15,443	15,663	17,200	22,183	17,097
December	11,571	17,000	16,797	18,250	24,123	17,858
Average	11,593	13,476	17,408	16,552	18,859	19,093

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.13
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2016 - 2021
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	6,040	8,200	14,019	12,294	10,768	12,984
February	5,931	8,954	13,623	11,457	10,976	13,627
March	5,421	8,406	12,321	10,442	11,175	13,876
April	5,777	8,947	13,217	10,043	11,100	13,207
May	5,561	8,750	13,037	9,211	10,410	11,955
June	5,402	8,683	12,184	8,963	9,887	11,678
July	5,237	9,284	11,882	9,040	10,142	10,642
August	6,110	10,224	11,411	10,397	10,687	10,844
September	6,330	11,517	10,617	10,741	11,720	10,413
October	6,408	11,662	9,674	10,290	12,442	10,194
November	6,758	13,133	9,222	10,294	12,714	10,243
December	7,356	14,397	10,510	10,502	13,306	10,045
Average	6,028	10,180	11,810	10,306	11,277	11,642

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.14
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	9,319	12,361	20,119	18,394	16,468	19,802
February	9,097	13,593	19,771	17,518	16,676	20,770
March	8,442	12,858	18,832	16,542	16,875	21,047
April	8,737	13,537	19,840	16,063	15,600	20,013
May	8,568	13,265	19,597	15,016	16,129	18,281
June	8,390	13,283	18,882	14,463	15,787	18,160
July	8,161	13,932	18,261	14,529	16,042	17,345
August	9,332	15,077	17,519	15,845	16,577	17,461
September	9,671	16,550	16,390	16,417	17,611	17,100
October	9,776	16,862	15,294	15,990	18,342	16,894
November	10,333	18,333	14,656	15,994	18,961	16,987
December	11,312	19,945	16,081	16,202	19,968	16,584
Average	9,261	14,966	17,937	16,081	17,086	18,370

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.15
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2016 - 2021
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	2,400	2,571	3,800	2,901	3,500	3,400
February	2,400	2,700	3,700	2,900	3,252	3,400
March	2,332	2,700	2,858	2,900	3,100	3,400
April	2,300	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,400
May	2,300	2,693	2,729	2,900	3,100	3,400
June	2,136	2,500	2,937	2,900	3,100	3,400
July	2,000	2,500	3,000	2,900	3,100	3,277
August	2,119	2,500	3,000	2,894	2,942	3,277
September	2,250	2,500	2,910	2,900	3,100	3,200
October	2,300	2,526	2,900	2,900	3,100	3,200
November	2,300	3,347	2,900	3,060	3,268	3,200
December	2,380	3,800	2,900	3,500	3,400	3,187
Average	2,268	2,753	3,036	2,963	3,172	3,312

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.16
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2016 - 2021
(Rs per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	76,071	64,358	77,656	72,809	72,887	81,645
February	68,332	64,384	76,624	67,927	68,989	76,718
March	65,425	67,672	84,213	82,515	76,938	72,218
April	66,012	65,253	84,903	72,237	55,034	71,267
May	77,276	61,228	78,905	81,593	42,763	75,894
June	68,049	71,806	76,567	85,981	83,330	78,442
July	70,854	82,538	76,647	75,722	80,624	92,963
August	71,396	69,656	80,295	80,840	82,027	94,043
September	66,258	69,387	87,910	77,034	69,853	75,830
October	65,196	75,231	79,167	71,255	86,101	68,463
November	62,202	75,117	79,221	78,838	76,159	74,711
December	60,991	75,701	71,287	71,422	91,746	89,906
Average	68,172	70,194	79,450	76,514	73,871	79,342

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.17
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2016 - 2021
(Rs per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	127,963	120,849	206,264	130,908	137,856	141,737
February	125,473	91,313	150,508	123,066	103,544	113,378
March	151,541	106,276	164,492	140,469	118,953	110,213
April	140,990	101,972	174,744	133,407	-	119,492
May	132,959	103,089	120,380	144,635	104,858	146,631
June	131,038	99,025	175,300	91,139	134,986	119,319
July	123,287	112,526	144,048	111,359	157,133	184,105
August	116,919	109,740	115,139	128,493	133,383	184,562
September	133,835	156,230	143,058	137,237	136,367	110,126
October	132,682	130,134	117,652	116,716	125,190	173,898
November	120,082	176,797	152,920	119,532	211,246	155,304
December	117,150	186,873	136,793	112,045	152,941	117,921
Average	129,493	124,569	150,108	124,084	137,860	139,724

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.18
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2016 - 2021
(Rs per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	104,271	112,267	97,319	115,348	105,400	149,138
February	114,721	103,116	95,561	109,094	112,980	128,964
March	114,417	99,176	97,838	105,053	110,006	131,194
April	111,226	111,645	97,492	101,437	104,920	129,660
May	108,899	95,721	100,373	104,162	109,796	152,564
June	100,495	95,012	100,982	100,296	110,097	132,968
July	106,698	104,519	99,755	104,365	110,956	140,443
August	103,029	94,426	103,141	109,062	107,086	133,941
September	109,553	96,664	104,251	115,452	110,277	132,521
October	110,571	97,888	110,932	106,281	109,169	138,116
November	110,200	96,231	107,374	104,498	108,824	163,982
December	112,837	97,078	107,978	105,772	109,023	144,268
Average	108,910	100,312	101,916	106,735	109,044	139,813

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.19
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2016 - 2021
(Rs per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	100,633	88,365	75,721	94,058	97,851	96,955
February	128,925	52,457	77,407	96,361	88,274	85,679
March	79,688	65,861	77,419	93,239	90,234	103,627
April	71,305	-	22,333	60,247	-	192,105
May	-	60,627	85,084	29,180	64,799	109,581
June	119,178	85,542	92,752	77,641	60,377	105,690
July	90,512	75,469	59,389	81,421	101,161	82,772
August	92,396	85,427	92,346	95,063	132,356	91,218
September	91,477	96,285	81,527	24,510	97,756	103,088
October	84,845	84,712	99,167	108,743	103,242	104,241
November	83,385	82,808	94,274	89,255	114,745	59,954
December	95,264	101,257	95,233	108,913	103,858	91,219
Average	94,328	79,892	79,388	79,886	95,878	102,177

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.20

INDIA: Exports of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2016 to 2020 - 2021

(Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)

Sl. No.	Coconut Products	2016 - 2017		2017-2018		2018-2019		2019-2020		2020-2021	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1	Activated Carbon	85,396	8,112	93,392	9,513	97,050	13,441	103,071	11,846	113,536	15,143
2	Coconut Fresh excluding DC and Endocarp	51,701	1,454	38,648	1,945	34,712	1,793	29,043	1,606	28,766	1,706
3	Coconut Dried excluding DC and Endocarp	26,310	2,183	12,934	1,561	16,788	1,999	10,504	1,192	8,773	1,130
4	Coconut Oil (Refined oil and fractions)	17,060	2,225	7,018	1,378	6,803	1,365	7,819	1,400	12,026	2,464
5	Desiccated Coconut	14,563	1,445	8,422	1,121	1,638	142	1,439	118	1,857	286
6	Shell Charcoal	28,253	682	23,547	732	54,721	541	9,597	346	6,965	321
7	Other Coconuts Excl Fresh and Dried & DC	33,244	1,134	9,390	608	5,023	395	4,417	397	6,069	511
8	Copra	18,227	1,298	3,028	347	2,204	345	2,333	361	2,295	332
9	Other Endocarp	1,375	96	1,183	142	1,212	171	1,573	164	1,592	260
10	Fresh Endocarp	5,415	135	2,962	86	4,602	176	3,179	90	10,356	517
11	Coconut Oil (Crude oil and fractions)	16,439	1,578	305	53	11	2	52	17	244	94
12	Shell unworked	183	17	564	53	487	43	97	8	65	9
13	Dried Endocarp	712	54	227	21	374	26	420	66	978	166
14	Other Residues Of Coconut or Copra	197	6	185	20	371	7	154	4	26	4
15	Oilcake (defatted/expeller)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Miscellaneous	-	198	-	63	-	6	-	6	-	3
			20,617		17,643		20,454		17,622		22,948

Source : The Directorate General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics (DGCIIS), Kolkata

Table 5.21
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2016 to 2021 #
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Soybean Oil	1,057	1,412	1,508	1,438	1,394	1,317
Cotton Oil	1,214	1,225	1,255	1,209	1,265	1,223
Groundnut Oil	290	594	571	352	542	777
Sunflower Oil	77	75	69	67	63	64
Rapeseed Oil	1,838	2,069	2,475	2,543	2,520	2,981
Sesame Oil	106	94	82	97	90	96
Coconut Oil	337	247	322	352	339	368
Others	981	1,068	1,114	990	1,145	4,343
Total	5,899	6,783	7,395	7,048	7,358	11,168

Source: Oil World Annual

#The data correspond to period January to December

Table 5.22
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2016 - 2021*
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Soybean Meal	4,967	6,479	6,920	6,601	6,397	6,046
Cotton Meal	8,170	8,241	8,452	8,129	8,515	8,234
Groundnut Meal	397	812	780	481	742	1,062
Sunflower Meal	106	102	94	92	86	87
Rapeseed Meal	3,175	3,574	4,276	4,394	4,354	5,150
Sesame Meal	154	136	120	140	131	139
Copra Meal	202	148	194	211	203	221
Linseed Meal	64	97	90	74	80	68
Palm Kernel Meal	17	18	23	24	26	28
Total	17,251	19,608	20,948	20,057	20,410	21,035

Source: Oil World Annual

*The data correspond to period January to December

Table 5.23
INDIA: Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	67.25	68.08	63.64	70.73	71.31	73.11
February	68.24	67.08	64.37	71.22	71.49	72.76
March	67.02	65.88	65.04	69.48	74.35	72.79
April	66.47	64.51	65.64	69.43	76.24	74.47
May	66.91	64.42	67.54	69.77	75.66	73.27
June	67.30	64.44	67.79	69.44	75.73	73.56
July	67.21	64.46	68.69	68.81	74.99	74.53
August	66.94	63.97	69.55	71.15	74.67	74.18
September	66.74	64.44	72.22	71.33	73.48	73.53
October	66.75	65.08	73.63	71.04	73.46	74.92
November	67.63	64.86	71.85	71.45	74.22	74.50
December	67.90	64.24	70.73	71.19	73.59	75.37
Average	67.20	65.12	68.39	70.42	74.10	73.92

Source : Reserve Bank of India

Table 5.24
Conversion Rates for Coconut Products

Product (Output)	Raw Material (Inputs)
1 M T of Copra	7,843 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Oil	1,540 kg copra / 12,000 nuts
1 MT of Desiccated Coconut	10,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Chips	8,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk Powder	20,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk	5,000 coconuts
1 MT of Virgin Coconut Oil	16,666 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Shell Powder	12,000 coconut shells
1 MT of Coconut Shell Charcoal	30,000 coconuts shells
1 MT of Activated Carbon	90,000 coconuts shells / 3 MT of coconut shell charcoal

Table 5.25
INDIA : Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2020 - 2021

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
U Arab Emts	358
Iran	200
U S A	171
U K	116
Nepal	109
Egypt A Rp	95
Sri Lanka Dsr	88
Canada	88
Kuwait	71
Jordan	67
Others	494
Total	1,857

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.26
INDIA : Exports of Copra, 2020 - 2021

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Nepal	1,984
Hong Kong	72
U S A	55
Viet nam Soc Rep	53
Canada	30
Others	101
Total	2,295

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.27
INDIA : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2020 - 2021

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Netherland	3,424
Sri Lanka Dsr	1,173
Korea Rp	492
U K	451
U Arab Emts	411
Germany	207
Qatar	163
China P Rp	149
Saudi Arab	105
Others	390
Total	6,965

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.28
INDIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, 2020 - 2021

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
U S A	19,757
Sri Lanka Dsr	8,479
Germany	6,787
Russia	4,599
Korea Rp	4,419
Japan	4,374
China P Rp	3,494
South Africa	3,481
Belgium	3,377
Italy	3,332
Netherland	3,241
U K	3,131
Canada	2,563
Estonia	2,420
Ghana	2,175
Vietnam Soc Rep	2,175
Others	35,733
Total	113,536

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.29
INDIA : Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2020 - 2021

Country	Quantity (Tons)
Indonesia	128,645
Philippines	118,429
Sri Lanka Dsr	8,480
Vietnam Soc Rep	1,657
Papua N Gna	5,184
Singapore	9
Total	262,405

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.30
INDIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2020 - 2021

Products	Export Taxes
Copra	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil

Source: Ministry of Commerce, Government of India

Table 5.31
INDIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2020 - 2021

ITCHS Code	Products	Standard Tariff Rate	Remarks
8011100	Coconut Desiccated	0.70	
8011910	Coconut Fresh	0.70	
8011920	Coconut Dried	0.70	
8011990	Other Coconuts Excluding Fresh & Dried	0.70	
12030000	Copra	0.70	
96062910	Button of Coconut Shell/Wood	0.10	
15131100	Coconut (Copra) Crude Oil	1.00	
44022010	Coconut Shell Charcoal	0.05	
23065010	Oil Cake Expeller Variety	0.15	
15131900	Coconut (Copra) Refined Oil	1.00	
23065090	Other Residues of Coconut or Copra	0.15	
23065020	Oil Cake Solvent Extracted Variety	0.15	

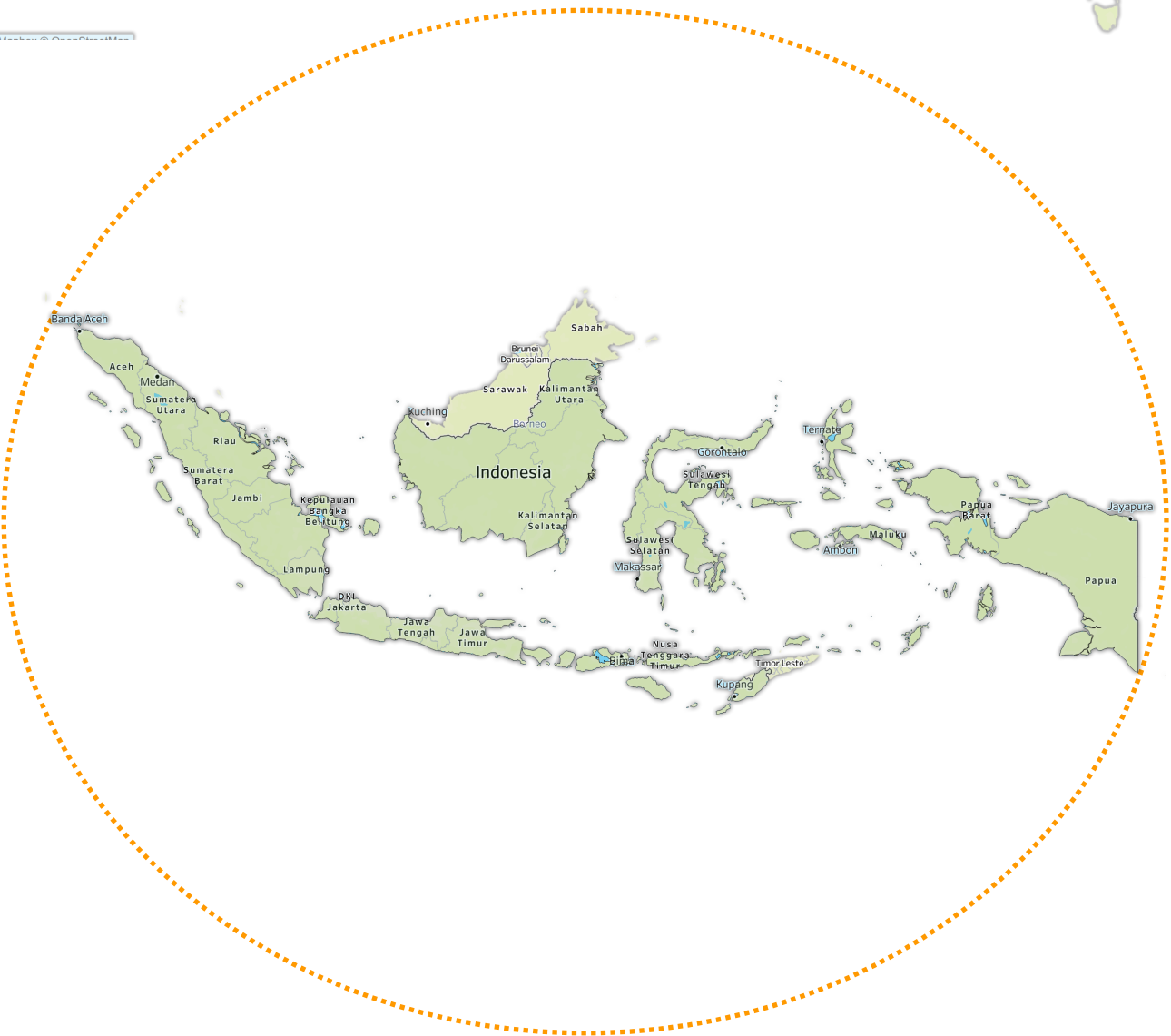
Source: Central Board of Excise and Customs, Government of India



6. INDONESIA



Map by Google Maps



INDONESIA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Jakarta
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	1,916,907
3. Population (Million)	276.362
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	1,186.09
5. Currency Unit	Rupiah (Rp)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	14,309
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	3.374
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	14,200
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	2.85
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	8,112
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	1,630
4. Number of Coconut Farmers (000 Household)	5,850
5. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconuts Mature Nuts	431,841
4.2 Copra	39,165
4.3 Coconut Oil	611,452
4.4 Copra Meal	229,644
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	139,932
4.6 Coconut Milk/Cream/Powder	111,279
4.7 Shell Charcoal	154,524
4.8 Activated Carbon	23,812
4.9 Fibre & Fibre Products	37,084
6. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	1,628
7. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	231,609
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.70%

Table 6.1
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	3,663,745	3,473,230	3,417,951	3,413,318	3,396,776	3,374,347
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	14,521	14,272	14,201	14,140	13,994	14,200
Copra Equivalent (MT)	2,904,170	2,854,300	2,840,148	2,828,167	2,811,954	2,853,299

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.2
INDONESIA: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	1,280,000	1,170,000	1,640,000	1,389,928	1,270,757	1,310,000
Coconut Oil	806,553	696,000	1,005,000	779,000	733,000	777,000
Dessicated Coconut	78,967	98,037	109,181	131,656	170,781	186,579
Coconut Milk	45,640	55,392	64,004	145,022	224,345	196,947
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	60,537	57,853	60,411
Young Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,414,000	1,399,400	1,382,480
Copra Meal	396,146	341,847	523,000	383,268	360,636	382,284
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Total	2,607,306	2,361,276	3,341,185	4,303,411	4,216,773	4,295,700

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia and ICC Estimation

Table 6.3
INDONESIA: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Population ('000)	258,496	261,355	264,161	266,911	270,204	272,683
Copra Equivalent (MT)	1,597,286	1,675,165	1,545,000	1,487,000	1,640,000	1,630,000

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, USDA

Table 6.4
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
By Province, 2021

Province	A r e a		Production	
	Ha	% Share	MT	% Share
Sumatera	1,059,476	31.40	908,709	31.85
Aceh	103,298	3.06	64,063	2.25
North Sumatra	110,478	3.27	100,036	3.51
West Sumatra	85,403	2.53	69,082	2.42
Riau	432,252	12.81	394,983	13.84
Riau Islands	32,324	0.96	11,420	0.40
Jambi	119,640	3.55	115,785	4.06
South Sumatra	65,317	1.94	58,282	2.04
Bangka Belitung	8,783	0.26	4,665	0.16
Bengkulu	10,147	0.30	8,513	0.30
Lampung	91,834	2.72	81,880	2.87
Java	717,247	21.26	595,731	20.88
DKI Jakarta	-	-	-	-
West Java	148,892	4.41	89,127	3.12
Banten	74,515	2.21	43,199	1.51
Central Java	210,266	6.23	172,126	6.03
D.I. Yogyakarta	39,025	1.16	46,788	1.64
East Java	244,549	7.25	244,491	8.57
Bali	70,977	2.10	67,626	2.37
Kalimantan	195,413	5.79	130,361	4.57
West Kalimantan	96,764	2.87	77,732	2.72
South Kalimantan	39,567	1.17	23,225	0.81
Central Kalimantan	36,880	1.09	16,481	0.58
East Kalimantan	20,911	0.62	12,479	0.44
North Kalimantan	1,291	0.04	444	0.02
Sulawesi	767,311	22.74	683,413	23.95
North Sulawesi	276,766	8.20	271,117	9.50
Gorontalo	74,089	2.20	64,656	2.27
Central Sulawesi	218,751	6.48	199,154	6.98
South Sulawesi	93,397	2.77	67,546	2.37
South East Sulawesi	61,353	1.82	43,844	1.54
West Sulawesi	42,955	1.27	37,096	1.30
Nusa Tenggara	198,012	5.87	117,157	4.11
West Nusa Tenggara	57,887	1.72	48,450	1.70
East Nusa Tenggara	140,125	4.15	68,707	2.41
Maluku + Papua	365,910	10.84	350,303	12.28
Maluku	114,757	3.40	106,654	3.74
Maluku Utara	203,008	6.02	211,802	7.42
Papua	25,750	0.76	15,244	0.53
Papua Barat	22,395	0.66	16,603	0.58
TOTAL	3,374,346	100	2,853,300	100

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.5
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Farmers (Household)
2019 - 2021

Province	2019	2020	2021
Aceh	155,373	153,706	148,441
North Sumatera	142,651	141,120	143,282
West Sumatera	212,384	210,105	196,481
Riau	192,922	190,917	167,730
Jambi	93,161	92,165	92,413
South Sumatera	163,751	161,994	162,940
Bengkulu	55,041	54,450	56,029
Lampung	221,671	219,298	218,616
Kep. Bangka Belitung	10,934	10,817	10,917
Kepulauan Riau	24,098	23,840	21,227
DKI Jakarta	-	-	-
West Java	622,645	615,923	643,108
Central Java	1,061,125	1,049,754	1,010,294
DI Yogyakarta	163,661	161,905	164,475
East Java	1,167,142	1,154,618	1,009,449
Banten	92,717	91,723	91,653
Bali	201,022	198,829	199,458
West Nusa Tenggara	85,838	84,917	85,435
East Nusa Tenggara	247,217	244,564	241,093
West Kalimantan	77,401	76,611	72,756
Central Kalimantan	40,545	40,110	42,130
South Kalimantan	101,068	99,984	95,086
East Kalimantan	16,800	16,620	17,314
North Kalimantan	2,091	2,069	1,633
North Sulawesi	200,860	198,717	200,265
Central Sulawesi	114,899	113,719	114,676
South Sulawesi	177,711	176,107	176,843
South East Sulawesi	94,051	93,149	93,522
Gorontalo	55,639	55,048	58,598
West Sulawesi	49,289	48,772	49,279
Maluku	93,998	92,989	99,100
North Maluku	124,207	122,874	116,062
West Papua	11,979	11,850	30,278
Papua	29,955	29,634	19,738
Indonesia	6,103,846	6,038,898	5,850,321

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.6
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Manufacturers, 2021

Province	2021
Sumatra	92
Aceh	2
Bengkulu	-
Jambi	6
Kep. Bangka Belitung	-
Kepulauan Riau	6
Lampung	13
North Sumatera	53
Riau	8
South Sumatera	1
West Sumatera	3
Java	157
Banten	12
Central Java	28
DI Yogyakarta	18
DKI Jakarta	29
East Java	33
West Java	37
Kalimantan	10
Central Kalimantan	-
East Kalimantan	-
North Kalimantan	-
South Kalimantan	-
West Kalimantan	10
Sulawesi	30
Central Sulawesi	9
Gorontalo	2
North Sulawesi	15
South East Sulawesi	1
South Sulawesi	3
West Sulawesi	-
Others	9
Bali	7
East Nusa Tenggara	-
Maluku	-
North Maluku	2
Papua	-
West Nusa Tenggara	-
West Papua	-
TOTAL	298

Source: BPS - Statistics Indonesia & ICC Directory

Table 6.7
INDONESIA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	145,186,211	168,828,176	180,012,674	167,682,996	163,191,838	231,609,480
Coconut Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	1,185,386	1,406,120	1,318,958	946,036	1,221,496	1,628,499
Contribution %	0.82	0.83	0.73	0.56	0.75	0.70

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.8
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	602,318	510,441	675,138	610,812	577,645	611,452
Europe	130,753	98,203	187,111	113,589	112,573	114,457
Bulgaria	262	198	377	295	347	-
Croatia	43	82	57	-	63	292
Estonia	-	-	-	-	355	-
Germany	16	-	28	34	-	17
Georgia	105	240	365	197	130	-
Greece	1	588	465	987	1,678	530
Hungary	161	255	300	211	307	131
Israel	513	993	765	1,228	783	1,266
Lithuania	-	-	22	456	120	-
Moldova	-	-	-	-	132	-
Montenegro	-	20	81	60	60	-
Netherlands	97,524	75,881	163,226	87,873	83,870	78,424
Poland	102	21	18	43	-	-
Romania	547	214	88	113	131	-
Russia	22,948	13,468	13,156	15,824	17,991	21,057
Slovenia	87	4	-	22	166	279
Turkey	2,325	608	1,817	2,142	1,489	611
Ukraine	5,982	5,571	6,260	4,016	4,729	8,066
United Kingdom	13	32	45	47	-	154
Others	253	102	213	226	221	3,630
America	167,735	150,243	100,418	115,246	105,188	138,362
Argentina	878	1,088	558	683	1,194	466
Brazil	373	307	447	1,041	1,106	1,078
Canada	1,016	575	83	186	537	556
Mexico	72	18	234	215	306	145
Trinidad & Tobago	1,097	2,365	1,571	1,290	1,069	1,312
U.S.A.	165,396	148,233	99,053	113,099	100,774	134,549
Others	-	22	44	22	202	257
Africa	8,491	9,791	20,253	17,905	12,702	9,669
Egypt	815	140	2,704	3,499	4,115	3,874
Gabon	-	15	15	15	30	-
Kenya	19	49	450	46	51	-
Libya	175	219	44	512	44	-
Madagascar	132	92	564	204	391	75
Malawi	-	-	718	2,317	1,271	341
South Africa	2,682	3,322	4,467	3,136	3,147	1,915
Tanzania	-	-	-	126	149	294
Tunisia	1,823	1,700	3,005	3,555	2,220	2,700
Others	1,749	1,890	6,716	3,204	1,284	471

Continued..

Table 6.8
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Asia & Pacific	295,338	252,115	367,355	364,073	347,385	348,964
Australia	53	98	180	185	318	597
Bangladesh	153	553	1,959	1,083	307	528
China, P.R	118,719	90,397	105,724	117,719	88,082	106,414
India	1,571	2,298	4,789	7,446	6,903	3,120
Iran	4,455	5,930	7,837	12,965	9,974	7,641
Japan	689	1,141	2,113	1,736	2,892	921
Jordan	-	98	44	538	526	169
Kazakhstan	59	123	143	102	253	83
Korea, Republic Of	52,121	52,663	56,746	48,581	33,696	32,178
Kyrgyzstan	541	83	894	666	511	365
Malaysia	86,158	71,367	147,672	128,550	118,483	116,745
Myanmar	22	22	43	43	158	-
New Zealand	73	85	240	146	172	243
Pakistan	872	297	1,576	1,576	918	1,174
Philippines	-	-	-	-	120	-
Singapore	21,499	14,063	23,865	24,440	21,859	21,960
Sri Lanka	481	1,248	5,279	3,413	46,695	44,558
Syria	-	70	142	259	125	-
Thailand	6,636	9,354	5,710	5,286	11,044	7,175
United Arab Emirates	-	512	309	1,379	2,566	1,793
Vietnam	319	672	812	943	1,186	1,168
Others	917	1,112	1,419	7,277	633	2,132
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	816,155	816,842	722,746	443,266	545,367	959,230
In Rp '000,000	10,860,877	10,932,722	10,296,556	6,270,588	7,730,867	13,755,696

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	221,880	200,106	332,525	237,639	182,836	229,644
Asia and Pacific	221,843	200,042	332,402	237,572	182,801	229,630
Australia	69	63	20	22	26	-
Hong Kong	9	5	9	10	7	2
India	93,900	98,634	140,918	133,027	123,106	116,343
Japan	602	965	997	1,070	1,018	914
Korea, Republic of	106,559	89,963	164,796	94,455	55,180	82,596
Malaysia	349	86	120	437	99	16
Singapore	392	103	-	-	62	23
Taiwan	54	-	-	2	1	5
Timor Timur	8	1	5	12	3	15
Vietnam	9,755	6,600	18,611	5,076	3,300	18,600
Others	10,355	3,624	6,925	3,460	-	11,118
Africa	-	-	28	-	17	-
Egypt	-	-	28	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	-	-	17	-

Continued..

Table 6.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Europe	36	25	66	-	17	-
Belgium	-	25	53	-	-	-
Italy	-	-	13	-	-	-
Netherlands	10	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	26	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	-	-	-	-	17	-
America	1	39	29	67	1	14
Brazil	-	7	-	-	-	-
Chile	-	-	19	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	24	1	-
United States	1	32	10	43	-	14
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	38,664	33,072	51,286	39,458	32,404	46,021
In Rp '000,000	514,515	442,642	730,649	558,191	473,521	659,953

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	78,967	98,037	109,181	98,742	128,087	139,932
Europe	32,827	31,905	39,820	37,707	40,953	55,445
Croatia	378	114	554	480	346	318
Czech Republic	77	125	48	408	104	182
France	710	1,370	1,628	1,583	1,161	2,251
Germany	8,387	7,161	6,551	5,968	8,875	13,250
Greece	477	611	1,015	747	657	685
Italy	1,028	1,033	740	812	1,118	949
Netherlands	2,866	3,163	5,789	4,333	4,891	7,740
Poland	3,987	3,765	4,659	3,382	2,745	3,645
Portugal	348	509	965	659	747	779
Russia, Fed.	4,918	5,254	6,488	8,278	8,312	10,328
Slovenia	746	436	463	736	397	587
Spain	972	1,078	1,044	1,234	1,179	1,819
Turkey	1,677	2,324	3,465	3,321	3,972	5,499
Ukraine	610	888	1,304	1,305	1,450	1,774
Utd. Kingdom	2,619	2,267	3,401	3,017	2,795	3,583
Others	3,030	1,806	1,705	1,445	2,204	2,058
America	11,629	9,614	9,890	9,687	12,001	11,349
Argentina	1,926	1,382	1,293	948	1,887	1,118
Bolivia	25	26	273	104	-	39
Brazil	7,384	5,665	4,676	5,169	4,730	4,512
Chile	542	554	879	504	506	398
Costa Rica	295	293	394	255	193	355
Dominican Rep	13	77	75	103	130	322
Mexico	-	-	78	130	78	65
Peru	413	414	401	155	52	325
U.S.A.	338	281	358	486	1,839	2,306
Uruguay	351	578	1,232	1,610	2,236	1,175
Others	104	-	78	226	350	735

Continued..

Table 6.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Africa	3,823	6,388	7,062	5,052	7,685	8,555
Angola	130	193	140	106	18	69
Egypt	1,534	3,967	3,390	2,410	5,350	6,452
Kenya	39	38	51	39	52	65
Libya	-	-	25	63	50	223
Mauritius	39	38	123	84	74	90
Morocco	51	134	702	838	533	462
Mozambique	78	39	91	26	-	-
Nigeria	51	26	90	52	116	83
South Africa	1,305	1,437	1,921	932	888	749
Sudan	283	357	393	442	556	151
Others	315	159	137	61	48	212
Asia and Pacific	30,688	50,131	52,410	46,295	67,448	64,582
Australia	940	534	842	684	1,364	1,122
China, Rep	2,647	3,379	2,884	3,185	5,425	4,301
Iran	91	3,104	3,551	2,880	1,586	1,687
Iraq	25	1,347	2,458	668	1,993	3,073
Japan	411	532	602	373	751	429
Korea Rep	1,618	795	1,629	1,302	992	1,663
Malaysia	3,324	2,169	1,372	797	1,125	1,142
New Zealand	1,243	1,241	1,306	1,330	1,255	1,359
Pakistan	344	1,220	2,723	1,622	1,972	1,757
Qatar	-	102	752	981	741	610
Saudi Arabia	213	995	2,833	2,306	3,442	3,009
Singapore	15,740	26,701	22,562	21,052	31,900	30,276
Syria	104	401	701	542	154	294
Thailand	2,794	2,871	586	1,850	6,215	4,187
UAE	421	2,869	4,526	4,527	4,166	5,861
Others	773	1,869	3,083	2,196	4,367	3,812
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	116,576	179,074	170,508	107,252	178,794	234,663
In Rp '000,000	1,551,315	2,396,751	2,429,134	1,517,224	2,534,495	3,365,145

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.11
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value,
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	22,820	27,696	32,002	71,952	97,714	111,279
Value (US\$ '000)	39,381	47,310	52,717	104,876	131,593	161,873

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

*) Estimation of Coconut Milk basis Percentage of H.S Code 210690 & 21069093

Table 6.12
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	86,649	114,544	200,229	188,048	186,358	154,524
Europe	23,978	29,676	41,340	45,828	41,242	40,109
Belgium	1,467	3,546	3,893	5,620	3,356	4,201
Denmark	1,317	705	2,014	3,944	144	0
Estonia	246	126	550	656	706	418
Israel	126	228	544	772	1,517	1,130
Germany	7,646	10,500	9,929	6,668	5,058	3,104
Greece	1	56	115	383	376	765
Latvia	1,731	1,368	2,009	1,851	1,198	718
Lithuania	318	130	327	562	482	0
Netherlands	3,163	2,417	5,885	7,645	9,558	9,415
Russia Fed.	2,903	3,108	6,566	6,965	7,492	9,082
Spain	319	629	812	1,055	1,328	689
Sweden	494	681	781	626	556	273
Turkey	2,864	3,925	4,466	4,986	5,593	6,893
Ukraine	222	290	651	1,130	1,476	1,475
United Kingdom	775	1,140	1,224	1,068	1,013	1,112
Others	386	826	1,574	1,897	1,389	835
America	4,616	8,372	10,170	12,263	9,610	7,554
Brazil	1,829	4,585	6,123	7,831	4,372	2,661
Canada	170	52	192	228	218	96
Chile	-	1	-	51	0	-
Guadeloupe	-	1	-	3	0	1
Mexico	-	-	-	0	18	25
Panama	15	18	-	30	29	18
Paraguay	305	350	408	221	126	51
U.S.A.	2,210	3,075	3,161	3,899	4,693	3,637
Venezuela	-	16	18	-	-	-
Others	87	275	269	1	153	1,065
Africa Africa	173	434	639	1,126	1,267	1,078
Egypt	118	275	492	873	828	659
Ghana	-	-	-	20	12	77
Guinea	-	-	37	20	76	-
Mauritius	-	1	1	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	37	68	155	55
Nigeria	-	-	19	18	25	-
South Africa	14	95	18	110	44	215
Tunisia	-	-	12	17	-	-
Others	41	63	22	-	127	72

Continued..

Table 6.12
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Asia and Pacific	57,882	76,062	148,081	128,831	134,239	105,784
Australia	403	1,428	2,117	2,051	1,304	1,397
China	7,946	9,587	33,193	24,413	20,473	9,775
Iraq	10,354	18,087	19,786	19,165	27,744	24,462
Japan	4,942	3,372	5,449	4,669	3,343	3,405
Jordan	2,450	4,818	7,522	5,603	8,458	4,255
Korea Rep of	985	5,038	3,824	2,850	1,944	1,335
Kuwait	383	308	620	971	1,570	909
Lebanon	1,795	5,316	9,296	10,159	9,347	8,887
Malaysia	5,950	2,796	11,886	11,655	4,288	3,029
Qatar	418	561	930	1,838	3,700	1,176
Saudi Arabia	8,939	13,206	17,590	18,457	27,634	22,201
Singapore	6,457	97	1,607	5,816	1,281	14
Sri Lanka	857	-	15,435	6,003	7,491	4,684
U. Arab Emirate	2,592	1,643	2,630	3,383	4,763	5,448
Vietnam	1,311	8,494	7,720	6,846	8,167	9,792
Others	2,099	1,311	8,476	4,952	2,733	5,014
Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	65,315	99,687	155,656	145,080	151,869	147,082
In Rp '000,000	869,174	1,334,226	2,217,539	2,052,347	2,152,818	2,109,206

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	22,634	20,076	27,693	28,709	27,614	23,812
Europe	3,493	2,650	3,693	5,258	4,679	4,059
Belgium	135	44	462	748	774	-
Estonia	176	-	160	586	854	352
Finland	-	-	-	20	-	-
France	158	22	75	83	-	0
Germany	775	718	986	1,713	1,106	2,281
Israel	-	-	20	-	40	-
Italy	72	-	113	-	66	44
Netherlands	1,372	1,034	1,444	1,264	792	858
Poland	32	-	-	90	90	-
Russia	556	640	255	351	170	288
Turkey	60	88	10	341	362	154
Ukraine	40	30	40	50	40	-
United Kingdom	41	70	100	12	385	82
Others	76	4	28	-	-	-
America America	4,497	5,087	5,375	6,903	5,035	1,792
Argentina	10	-	10	20	-	10
Brazil	34	9	-	127	127	16
Guyana	-	-	-	10	10	-
Mexico	-	120	140	279	279	240
U.S.A.	4,417	4,958	5,225	4,579	4,353	1,526
Others	36	-	-	20	20	-

Continued..

Table 6.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Asia and Pacific	13,897	11,878	18,328	16,223	16,971	17,414
Australia	506	638	2,752	1,582	1,687	1,782
Bangladesh	-	-	-	20	-	-
China, PR	3,461	2,210	4,409	5,497	7,506	8,538
India	-	-	6	12	97	200
Japan	3,164	3,484	3,481	3,374	2,446	2,782
Korea, Republic Of	1,817	807	2,069	2,662	2,246	1,457
Malaysia	465	76	66	22	242	40
Qatar	-	-	-	21	-	-
Saudi Arabia	260	48	36	70	66	-
Singapore	9	273	424	224	25	0
Sri Lanka	919	1,394	1,391	510	826	521
Taiwan	2,811	2,469	3,469	2,112	1,685	1,869
Thailand	58	255	11	44	40	66
U.A.E.	-	-	-	0	-	-
Vietnam	116	108	110	75	100	36
Others	312	117	104	-	6	123
Africa	746	462	296	324	928	547
Egypt	-	-	20	12	-	-
Ghana	-	-	-	32	48	13
Senegal	48	-	-	24	-	-
South Africa	632	462	264	110	446	186
Tanzania	-	-	-	146	268	120
Others	66	-	12	-	166	228
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	31,376	31,650	46,390	46,765	39,962	36,485
In Rp '000,000	417,533	423,608	660,897	661,558	566,483	523,203

Note: Include wood/coal based activated carbon.
Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.14
INDONESIA: Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2016 - 2021
(Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)

Products	2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Fresh Coconut	404,549	61,825	616,245	120,184	302,224	56,153	242,272	39,344	260,018	58,662	431,841	102,978
Copra	12,512	10,562	24,350	29,567	41,376	37,890	153,655	29,525	107,487	36,546	39,165	43,146
Coir Fibre	27,992	6,873	28,580	7,684	33,939	9,371	31,824	11,120	32,206	7,855	37,084	8,867
Total	455,052	79,261	669,175	157,436	377,529	103,414	427,751	79,990	399,711	103,063	508,090	154,991

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.15
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2021

Province	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average
Aceh	191,859	192,932	191,368	192,158	192,735	193,028	195,389	193,732	194,729	196,913	203,809	204,107	195,230
North Sumatera	341,437	345,533	350,006	354,009	365,995	369,139	372,875	371,423	373,869	372,551	375,722	374,585	363,929
West Sumatera	294,774	298,150	302,083	321,017	332,334	329,645	335,944	330,576	320,401	314,615	313,989	317,902	317,619
Riau	366,358	363,266	362,527	372,170	375,634	370,905	363,067	357,845	361,925	362,529	369,332	377,521	366,923
Jambi	349,786	356,026	347,565	365,120	374,163	377,350	375,775	377,841	378,718	381,378	384,891	386,847	371,288
South Sumatera	337,923	334,470	313,456	343,457	345,541	353,273	377,877	370,123	379,196	348,452	355,967	354,971	351,225
Bengkulu	275,682	278,274	283,013	282,283	295,747	297,677	299,926	306,289	313,383	314,337	313,993	317,464	298,172
Lampung	292,878	297,771	303,068	306,686	311,448	312,976	309,961	313,645	312,352	312,916	307,030	311,335	307,672
Kep. Bangka Belitung	421,834	424,083	424,083	440,305	465,962	468,493	470,128	473,638	473,638	470,128	473,479	470,128	456,325
Kepulauan Riau	232,232	236,505	231,012	234,263	233,604	230,541	236,076	233,312	230,723	234,426	227,428	228,771	232,408
West Java	317,702	323,886	318,439	337,338	343,559	335,372	336,529	324,938	329,084	331,763	337,397	336,871	331,073
Central Java	321,902	321,410	318,029	320,174	330,801	317,570	321,253	322,293	323,927	321,106	327,390	321,363	322,268
D.I. Yogyakarta	418,629	407,802	409,710	414,324	418,049	421,996	414,251	402,210	396,312	412,560	433,811	418,225	413,990
East Java	533,778	515,539	510,319	517,828	524,443	520,308	516,484	524,095	525,937	525,877	523,112	514,459	521,015
Banten	274,076	279,419	273,672	278,197	297,061	270,319	286,108	285,322	289,735	266,117	253,919	255,551	274,125
Bali	420,342	423,178	399,200	389,281	406,098	397,467	383,666	402,890	411,806	404,807	435,461	415,028	407,435
West Nusa Tenggara	538,802	533,244	518,634	540,467	559,742	528,737	525,683	522,765	518,980	520,904	529,424	540,579	531,497
East Nusa Tenggara	224,451	223,616	222,776	222,165	222,165	222,631	220,654	219,317	218,919	218,119	219,481	220,406	221,225
West Kalimantan	311,582	308,735	319,103	325,048	326,893	321,883	323,738	328,438	329,786	326,417	322,038	320,925	322,049
Central Kalimantan	380,066	378,335	381,651	392,899	402,360	404,036	393,510	393,359	386,146	391,937	395,268	393,073	391,053
South Kalimantan	373,216	384,109	386,378	401,066	406,642	403,795	417,899	405,945	403,102	390,498	390,498	390,115	396,105
East Kalimantan	393,748	403,626	399,269	414,866	421,046	426,107	431,530	423,185	420,390	419,927	418,660	424,564	416,410
North Kalimantan	539,365	546,492	542,216	537,321	537,321	537,321	537,321	537,321	537,321	537,321	544,421	576,756	542,542
North Sulawesi	171,233	166,737	176,301	175,003	176,062	178,693	175,559	181,353	174,978	174,243	181,164	182,568	176,158
Central Sulawesi	178,032	177,334	179,896	182,359	187,585	187,139	185,910	188,249	187,543	188,721	200,122	199,840	186,894
South Sulawesi	281,868	270,463	267,035	292,714	283,767	283,923	282,600	283,989	282,760	284,326	286,899	289,819	282,514
South East Sulawesi	227,243	227,318	230,971	244,286	253,335	256,321	259,839	258,678	255,854	257,110	258,028	257,333	248,860
Gorontalo	132,663	136,082	141,345	145,920	148,832	154,188	153,953	157,432	156,429	158,542	161,891	167,736	151,251
West Sulawesi	246,075	239,995	233,572	242,979	263,888	260,906	261,861	259,729	258,754	258,407	260,243	262,152	254,047
Maluku	235,754	238,452	240,651	244,968	242,889	241,556	244,499	248,698	247,542	246,490	250,823	253,317	244,637
North Maluku	186,351	194,578	185,324	184,971	188,695	189,068	192,211	193,836	192,918	194,845	198,812	198,920	190,877
West Papua	344,089	337,657	337,657	330,885	330,885	330,885	333,214	336,783	341,879	341,879	338,690	350,586	337,924
Papua	293,272	293,677	293,677	294,407	294,407	294,139	293,409	294,825	292,306	289,040	285,859	289,040	292,338
National	316,636	316,627	314,970	322,453	329,081	326,891	328,142	328,002	327,313	326,339	329,668	330,996	324,760

Table 6.16
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT)

Month	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	663	610	1,005	750	425	567	834
February	674	706	959	652	422	493	835
March	702	786	922	610	390	439	854
April	706	844	883	576	391	438	855
May	709	816	904	508	393	454	916
June	712	802	1,014	474	394	533	916
July	705	818	959	436	391	553	933
August	690	801	948	456	408	569	912
September	610	891	987	458	415	605	857
October	632	865	864	403	413	637	917
November	605	870	889	363	461	787	905
December	603	917	811	421	578	854	948
Average	668	810	929	509	423	577	890

Source : ICC Survey Market Price

Table 6.17
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2016 - 2021
(US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1,119	1,596	1,465	782	845	1,418
February	1,147	1,692	1,398	784	899	1,438
March	1,226	1,708	1,282	746	884	1,492
April	1,458	1,612	1,211	738	864	1,502
May	1,493	1,612	1,094	709	824	1,584
June	1,458	1,572	1,037	691	860	1,623
July	1,497	1,656	1,011	670	847	1,583
August	1,497	1,635	945	674	903	1,574
September	1,510	1,568	896	686	934	1,505
October	1,540	1,532	879	694	1,020	1,586
November	1,483	1,502	812	700	1,142	1,666
December	1,613	1,491	814	788	1,139	1,773
Average	1,420	1,598	1,070	722	945	1,562

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.18
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	154	171	143	170	185	199
February	154	184	132	148	173	199
March	157	268	151	166	180	221
April	169	183	147	160	171	205
May	178	182	160	172	166	219
June	188	154	150	169	176	220
July	201	146	159	145	171	206
August	307	164	174	178	238	206
September	211	160	160	168	190	203
October	185	174	170	177	184	185
November	192	151	162	183	183	171
December	177	153	160	176	173	181
Average	189	174	156	168	182	201

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.19
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1,403	1,561	1,912	1,098	1,163	1,658
February	1,448	1,609	1,938	1,100	1,254	1,664
March	1,314	1,709	1,922	1,055	1,292	1,617
April	1,454	1,736	1,773	1,063	1,383	1,648
May	1,415	1,758	1,661	1,079	1,372	1,736
June	1,510	1,754	1,537	1,119	1,375	1,670
July	1,578	1,894	1,515	1,126	1,490	1,784
August	1,574	1,902	1,447	1,119	1,483	1,657
September	1,550	1,917	1,373	1,071	1,407	1,737
October	1,524	1,944	1,265	1,088	1,455	1,627
November	1,507	1,949	1,229	1,036	1,481	1,725
December	1,486	1,970	1,185	1,103	1,467	1,620
Average	1,480	1,809	1,563	1,088	1,385	1,679

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.20
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	702	872	969	833	730	895
February	711	845	922	744	814	1,001
March	632	800	835	716	748	889
April	625	811	829	705	779	1,005
May	725	903	785	714	913	1,024
June	767	806	714	819	802	891
July	713	784	863	829	859	741
August	885	923	719	852	876	819
September	868	986	701	804	839	960
October	926	902	772	784	743	1,028
November	880	870	766	720	885	1,018
December	779	926	678	798	845	1,022
Average	768	869	796	776	819	941

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.21
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1,386	1,403	1,652	1,729	1,354	1,527
February	1,344	1,385	1,553	1,643	1,464	1,455
March	1,309	1,535	1,546	1,646	1,461	1,381
April	1,405	1,510	1,680	1,611	1,498	1,483
May	1,474	1,520	1,635	1,667	1,464	1,473
June	1,389	1,443	1,628	1,560	1,664	1,634
July	1,386	1,647	1,744	1,696	1,504	1,417
August	1,244	1,714	1,706	1,679	1,353	1,573
September	1,429	1,623	1,747	1,687	1,501	1,756
October	1,417	1,681	1,744	1,609	1,547	1,695
November	1,480	1,710	1,678	1,469	1,305	1,353
December	1,415	1,696	1,733	1,452	1,207	1,773
Average	1,390	1,572	1,671	1,621	1,444	1,543

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.22
INDONESIA: Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Palm Oil						
Volume (MT)	22,761,814	27,353,714	27,898,875	28,279,350	25,936,720	25,624,259
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	14,366,754	18,513,463	16,530,213	14,716,275	17,364,812	26,755,136
Palm Kernel Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,576,489	1,717,591	1,772,902	1,937,234	1,698,170	1,418,404
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	1,910,525	2,211,331	1,701,529	1,268,622	1,328,303	1,926,114

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

Table 6.23
INDONESIA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)

Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Groundnut Oil	253	8	16	36	14	15
Palm Oil	2,658	2,518	806	93,285	957	363
Palm Kernel Oil	18	-	39	12	664	0
Coconut Oil	6,721	8,842	14,375	34,909	41,392	70,237
Maize Oil	3,030	3,052	3,301	3,443	3,442	3,699
Soybean Oil	23,435	23,776	31,096	34,400	32,478	36,856
Olive Oil	2,961	2,762	3,333	3,130	3,047	2,926
Rape, Colza	10,080	9,460	9,635	10,443	10,649	8,970
Linseed Oil	2,221	3,184	2,608	2,692	1,809	2,479
Castor Oil	2,436	3,388	2,535	2,469	2,653	2,738
Sesame Oil	858	1,003	1,124	1,155	1,257	1,297
Others	7,383	6,081	7,365	8,480	13,493	n.a
Total	61,761	75,173	75,776	194,687	111,855	129,580

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

Table 6.24
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	13,958	13,359	13,380	14,163	13,732	14,062
February	13,583	13,341	13,590	14,035	13,776	14,044
March	13,259	13,346	13,758	14,211	15,195	14,417
April	13,246	13,307	13,803	14,143	15,867	14,551
May	13,487	13,323	14,060	14,393	14,906	14,334
June	13,422	13,297	14,036	14,227	14,196	14,351
July	13,185	13,342	14,415	14,044	14,582	14,507
August	13,231	13,342	14,560	14,242	14,725	14,390
September	13,184	13,303	14,869	14,111	14,848	14,258
October	13,082	13,526	15,179	14,118	14,749	14,191
November	13,377	13,527	14,697	14,069	14,237	14,270
December	13,485	13,557	14,497	14,017	14,173	14,327
Average	13,375	13,381	14,237	14,148	14,582	14,309

Sources : Central Bank of Indonesia

Table 6.25
INDONESIA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, Dec-21

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty* (%)
Copra	Nil	Nil	5
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	5
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	5
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	5
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	5
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	5
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	5
Fibre Mats	Nil	Nil	22.5
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	0
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	5

Source: Ministry of Finance, WTO.

*Average MFN AV Duties.



7. JAMAICA



JAMAICA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Kingston
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	10,991
3. Population (Million)	2.97
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	13.64
5. Currency Unit	Jamaican Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	150.63
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	16
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	167
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	27,900
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	167
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	27,908
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts	69
4.2 Coconut Oil	16
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	1
4.4 Others	1
5. Import Volume (MT)	
5.1 Desiccated Coconut	8
5.2 Coconut Oil	-
5.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	-
5.4 Fresh/Dried Coconut	23
6. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	107
7. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	1,441
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.07

Table 7.1
JAMAICA: Annual Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area ('000 Ha)	16.1	16	16	16.4	16.6	16.3
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (in Million Nuts)	100.1	126.3	126.3	129.4	121.00	167.4
Copra Equivalent (MT)	16,683	21,052	21,052	21,559	20,169	27,900

Source: Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 7.2
JAMAICA: Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2016 - 2021, ('000 Ha)

Name of Region or Province or State	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
St. Thomas	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8
Portland	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
St. Mary	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.3
Others	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
Total	16.1	16.0	16.0	16.4	16.6	16.3

Table 7.3
JAMAICA: Age Profile of Coconut Farms
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Percentage Young Palms (Below 7 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2
Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 7-60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	95
Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3

n.a. : not available

Table 7.4
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	450	300	300	n.a.	300	n.a.
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)	166	253	270	n.a.	223	n.a.
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	200	250	n.a.	149	110
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	255	273	n.a.	135	107

Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting; n.a. : not available

Table 7.5
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	347	-	n.a.	n.a.	350	n.a.
Actual Area Fertilized of New Planting (Ha)	278	87	n.a.	n.a.	133	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 7.6
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (Kg)	4,354	6,003	5,000	6,000	8,556	16,000
Anguila	111	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	445	2,746	-	-	148	1,000
Bahamas, The	n.a.	-	-	-	-	-
British Virgin Islands	267	228	-	-	157	-
Cayman Islands	852	45	4,000	3,000	6,378	15,000
Curacao	134	222	-	1,000	311	-
Grenada	279	222	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	33	54	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1,174	1,698	1,000	-	1,289	-
United Kingdom	316	-	-	-	-	-
United States	285	282	-	-	19	-
Others	458	506	-	2,000	254	-
Value (000 US\$)	43.6	56.60	38.00	51.00	53.00	38.00

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 7.7
JAMAICA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (Kg)	35,198	32,942	37,000	1,000	15,317	68,948
Bahamas, The	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	224	998	2,500	-	-	10
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	709	523	1,500	1,000	-	-
United States	34,974	31,421	33,000	-	15,317	68,938
Value (000 US\$)	35.91	138.70	139.00	2.00	69.00	68.95

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 7.8
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal*
2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (Kg)	108	919	-	2,000	6,000	1,000
British Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	88	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Maarten (Dutch part)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	108	764	-	2,000	6,000	-
United Kingdom	-	67	-	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	0.58	1.23	-	6.00	6.00	1.00

*including wood charcoal

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 7.9
JAMAICA: Import of Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (Kg)	535,104	986,038	966,000	928,000	1,035,243	847,000
Belize	13,798	20,848	14,000	7,000	34,235	22
Canada	-	2	-	-	8,300	-
China	100	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	12,412	-	-	1,000	-	58
India	-	-	-	-	-	0
Malaysia	18,713	18,713	19,000	35,000	73,124	-
Mexico	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	479,102	934,136	925,000	871,000	907,061	755
United States	10,979	12,339	8,000	11,000	12,523	12
Vietnam	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	1,791.00	3,388.00	3,313.00	3,105.00	3,706.00	3,280.00

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

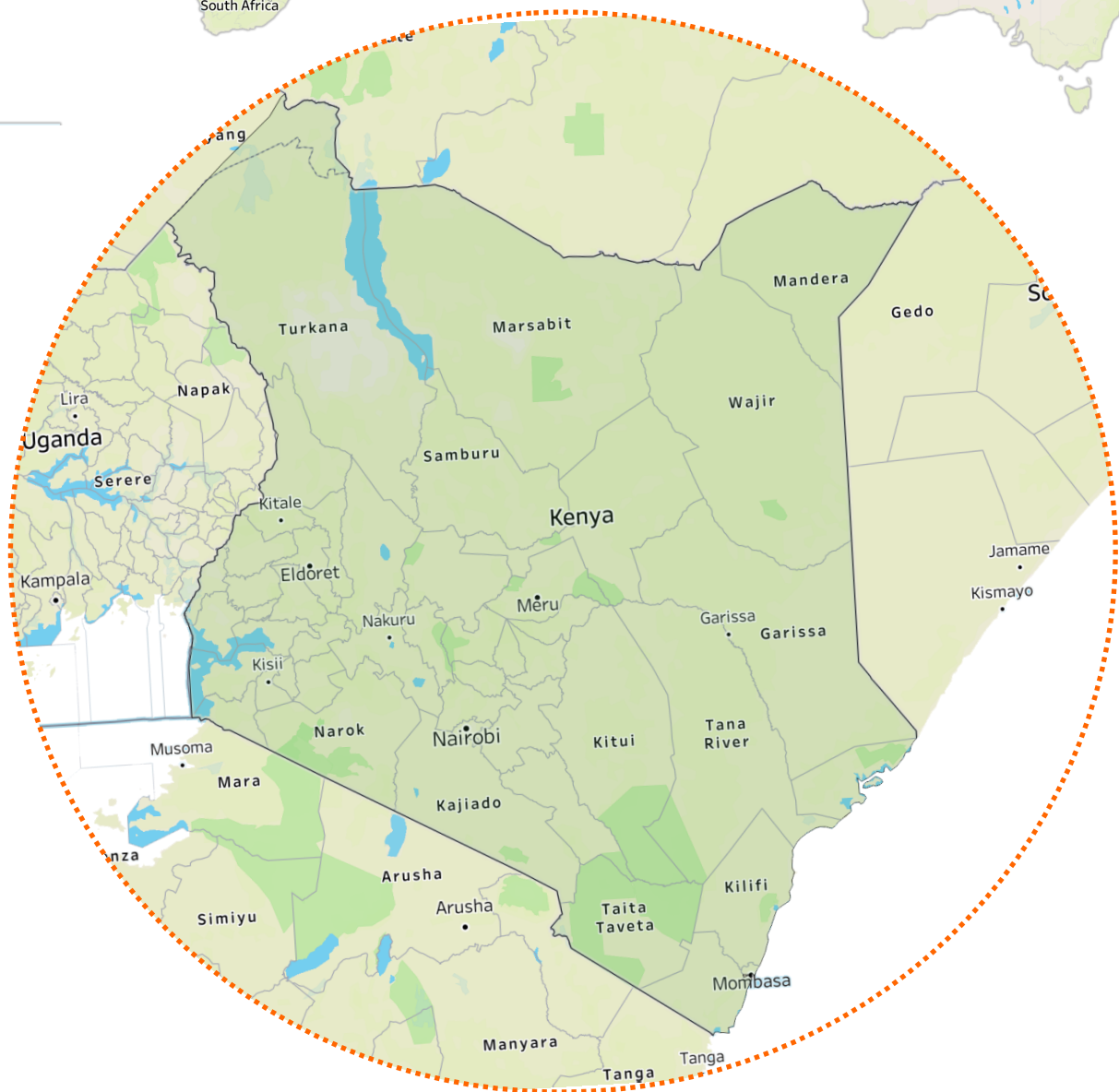
Table 7.10
JAMAICA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (Kg)	27,229	18,990	10,000	32,000	32,000	31,145
Barbados	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
Canada	34	-	-	-	-	-
Cote d'Ivoire	n.a.	-	-	-	1,229	-
Dominican Republic	n.a.	3,146	-	-	-	-
Guyana	n.a.	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	45	-	-	-	-	-
United States	26,908	14,666	10,000	30,000	14,960	30,886
Spain	-	1,178	-	-	-	259
Panama	242	-	-	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	64.51	93.61	33.00	80.00	-	114.26

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available



8. KENYA



KENYA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Nairobi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	580
3. Population (Million)	53
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Billion)	110
5. Currency Unit	Shilling
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	110
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	84,906
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	288
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	86,554
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	19
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	150
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	10,000
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	n.a
4.2 Coconut Oil	665
4.3 Copra Cake	n.a
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	78
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ million)	1.023
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ million)	11,660
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.01

Table 8.1
KENYA: Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Annual Nut Production (in nuts)	254,360,248	268,221,989	262,560,261	300,810,190	305,000,000	288,511,700
Annual Production in Copra Equivalent (MT)	48,532.8	51,177.6	50,097.4	57,395.6	58,195.0	55,049.0

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.2
KENYA: Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2016 - 2021 (in Ha)

Region or Province	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Kwale	29,253	30,543	30,894	31,358	32,926	41,470
Kilifi	37,814	40,114	40,225	41,432	43,504	31,384
Lamu	8,289	9,193	10,503	10,713	11,249	10,722
Tana River	1,056	1,049	1,050	1,066	1,119	1,070
Mombasa	167	168	151	99	104	158
Taita Taveta	80	96	97	156	164	102
Total	76,659	81,163	82,921	84,824	89,065	84,906

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.3
KENYA: Profile of Coconut Farms
2021

Percentage Young Palms (Below 10 years)	Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 10 - 60 years)	Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 years)
1,847,934	6,538,696	2,589,408

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.4
KENYA: Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	2,000	1,500	2,000	1,200	1,200	1,200
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	6,000	3,000	6,000	1,200	1,200	1,200
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)*	1,523	2,000	4,166	500	60	n.a.
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	1,583	1,600	120	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.5
KENYA: Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms
Actual Accomplishments in 2020 and Target for CY 2021

Year	Intercropping*		Livestock*	
	Intercrop1 (Ha)	Intercrop2 (Ha)	Number of Animals (1) Dispersed	Number of Animals (2) Dispersed
2020	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
2021	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

*Indicate the kind of intercrop planted and kind of animals dispersed

Intercrops - legumes, cassava and bananas are targeted

n.a.: not available

Table 8.6
KENYA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut
Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2020 and CY 2021

Year	Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	Actual Area Fertilized (Ha)
2020	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.7
KENYA: Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2019 - 2021

Product	2019		2020		2021	
	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	600	44	n.a.	55	n.a.	665
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	50	16	n.a.	52	-	78
Coconut Milk/Cream	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	-	n.a.
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	50	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40,168	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fibre (Bristle Fibre, Mattress Fi-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	18,270	n.a.	n.a.
Other Coir Products Twisted Fibre, Twine, Yarn, Doormats, Brushes	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available

Table 8.8
KENYA: Production & Exports of Non-Traditional Coconut Products, 2018 - 2021 (MT)

Product	2018		2019		2020		2021	
	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports
VCO	140	85	132	66	n.a.	n.a.	400	n.a.
Oleochemicals*	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata de Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Sugar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Flour	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Others **	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

* The kind of oleochemical may be specified

** Other non- traditional coconut products may be specified

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 8.9
KENYA: Major Market Destinations of Coconut Products
2019 - 2021

Product	2019	2020	2021
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	Yemen, Uganda, Tanzania, USA, Rwanda, UAE, Somalia	USA, Mexico, Netherlands, Rwanda, Somalia, Tanzania	USA, Malawi, Yemen, Egypt and France
VCO	USA	USA	USA
Desiccated Coconut	Uganda, Mozambique, Rwanda	Mozambique, UAE, Uganda, Rwanda, Tanzania	Uganda, Egypt and Tanzania
Coconut Milk/Cream	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coco peat	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Charcoal	n.a.	Qatar, Saudi Arabia	-
Activated Carbon	n.a.	Uganda, Ghana, Rwanda	n.a.
Oleochemical	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata De Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fiber	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Note: Major market destinations only (maximum 5 major countries)

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya & UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 8.10
KENYA: Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products (US\$/MT)
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	450	525	790	539	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	1,375	1,500	2,500	770	3,352	1,962
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	7,500	9,900	2,510	1,712	2,384
Coconut Milk/Cream	n.a.	4,845	7,190	9,920	n.a.	n.a.
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	277	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,635	n.a.
Coir Fibre (Raw)	190	320	450	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
VCO	5,000	6,875	10,000	4,500	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available

Table 8.11
KENYA: Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities
2021

Copra Oil Mills			Desiccated Coconut Plants			Activated Carbon Factories			Coir Fibre Processing Plants		
Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)
3	1,200	600MT	2	100	50	n.a	n.a	n.a	1	120	60

Coconut Milk/Cream			Tender Coconut Water			Virgin Coconut Oil			Coco peat		
Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)
2	100	160	n.a	n.a	n.a	8	700	300	1	120	50

Note:

Units: Number of units

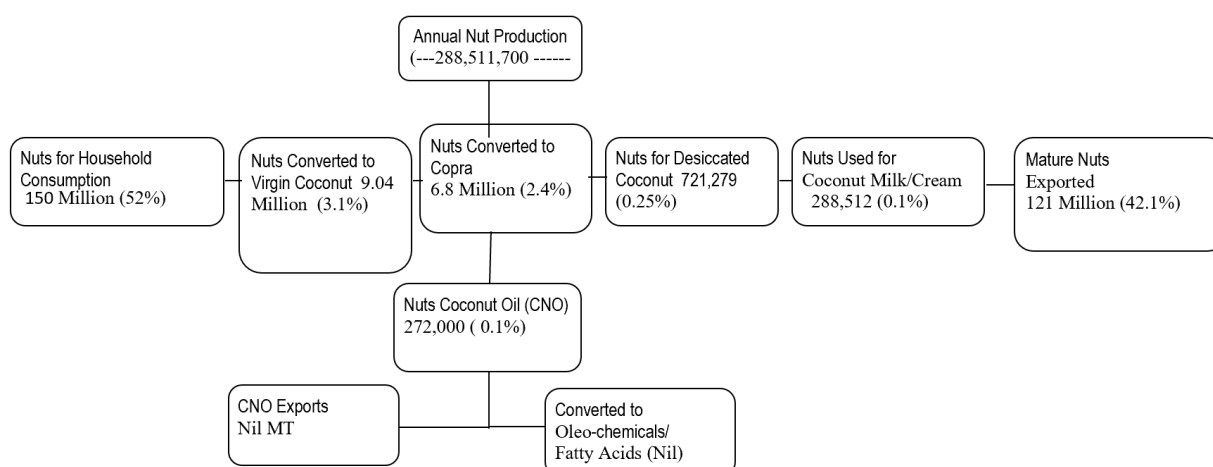
IC - Installed Capacity (Annual)

AU - Actual Utilization (Annual)

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority

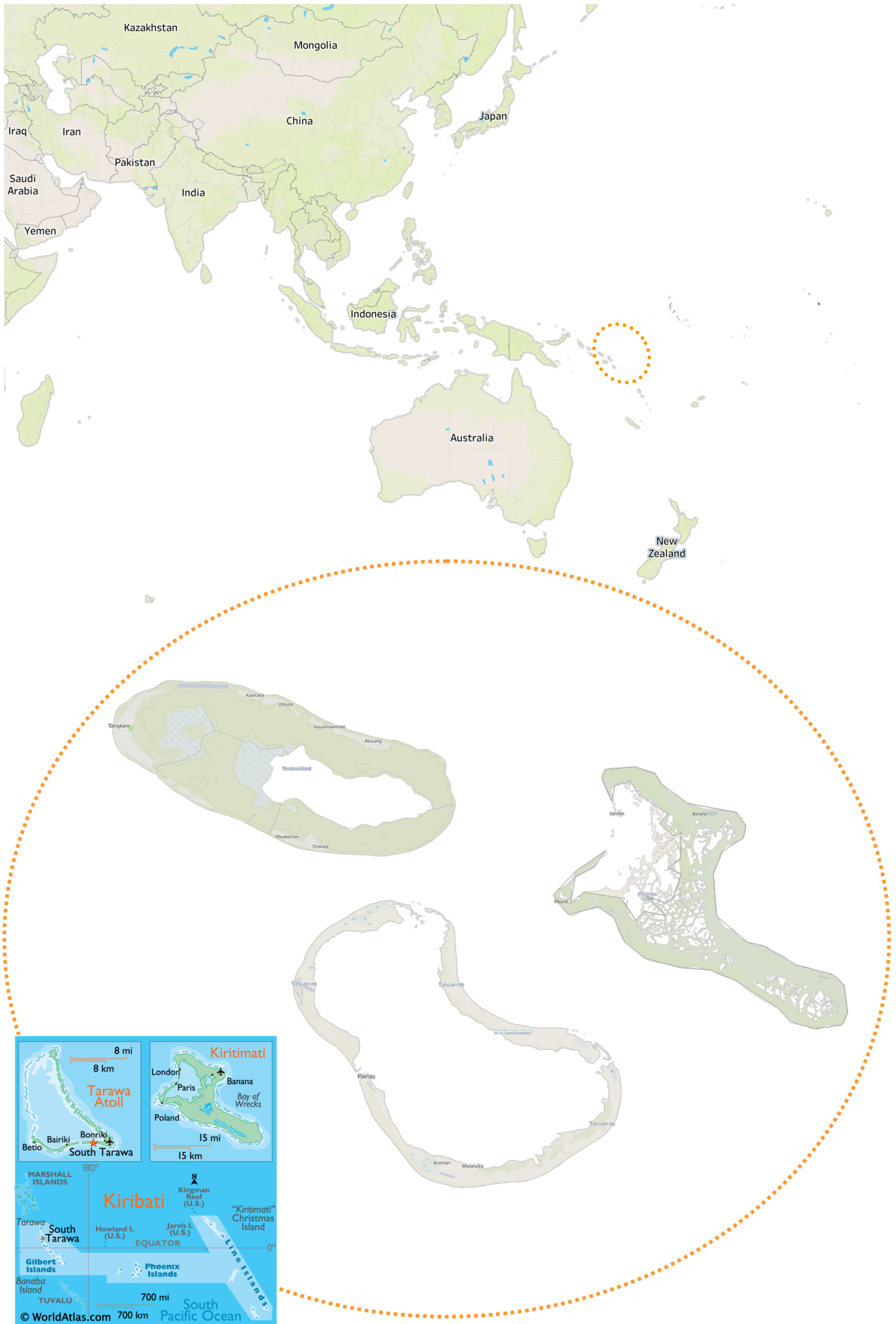
n.a. : not available

Figure 8.1
KENYA: Coconut Utilization in CY 2021





9. KIRIBATI



KIRIBATI - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Tarawa
2. Total Area (Km ²)	810
3. Population	121,388
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ million)	207.00
5. Currency Unit	Australian \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	1.33
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	29,200
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	145.2
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	24,312
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume	
4.1 Coconut Oil (MT)	1,829
4.2 Copra (MT)	3,186
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	285
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	4,878
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	9,126
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	53.5

Table 9.1
KIRIBATI: Area and Production of Coconuts
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	22,564	22,564	26,713	30,667	30,667	24,933
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	198.3	198.3	174.1	145.2	145.2	145.2
Copra Equivalent (MT)	33,196	33,196	29,151	24,312	24,312	24,312

Sources: Agriculture and Livestock Department, Ministry of Environment, Lands and Agricultural Development, Republic of Kiribati,
UN Comtrade, FAO

Table 9.2
KIRIBATI: Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	12,852	12,852	9,717	8,603	8,603	8,974
Coconut Oil	3,502	1,818	1,876	3,887	4,859	4,052
Young Coconut	3,961	3,961	3,477	2,900	2,900	2,900
Fresh Coconut	129,831	129,831	113,987	97,012	97,012	95,066
Total	150,146	148,462	129,058	112,401	113,374	110,992

Source : Country Report and ICC Estimated Figures

Table 9.3
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2021

Islands	Volume shipped to Tarawa (MT)	Percentage (%)
Makin	147	1.64
Butaritari	177	1.97
Marakei	313	3.49
Abaiang	397	4.42
N. Tarawa	155	1.73
Maiana	172	1.92
Kuria	756	8.42
Aranuka	459	5.11
Abemama	1,179	13.14
Nonouti	1,117	12.45
N. Tabiteuea	1,033	11.51
S. Tabiteuea	130	1.45
Onotoa	634	7.06
Beru	736	8.20
Nikunau	867	9.66
Tamana	234	2.61
Arorae	365	4.07
Christmas	-	-
Tabuaeran	36	0.40
Teraina	68	0.76
Total	8,974	100

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), Kiribati

Table 9.4
KIRIBATI: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings,
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports USD\$ '000	10,499	15,239	8,187	12,223	9,271	9,126
Export	6,929	12,213	6661	8,968	7,817	8,648
Re-Export	3,570	3,027	1,525	3,255	1,454	478
Coconuts Exports USD\$ '000	3,511	10,306	5,605	4,898	3,347	4,878
%	33.4	67.6	68.5	40.1	36.1	53.5

Source: Kiribati National Statistic Office, World Development Indicators, UN Comtrade, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 9.5
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	7,294	9,967	6,739	2,435	891	3,186
Value ('000 USD)	1,296	8,155	1,519	528	279	1,996

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), UN Comtrade, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 9.6
KIRIBATI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	2,220	1,359	3,493	3,561	2,517	1,829
Malaysia	412	1,339	1,851	2,081	874	1,829
Fiji	-	20	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	193	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	1,466	133	-
Philippines	204	-	-	-	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	2,215	2,151	4,086	4,166	2,962	2,776

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited & UN Comtrade

Table 9.7
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	502	285	285
Value ('000 USD)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	204	106	106

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

n.a. : not available

Table 9.8
KIRIBATI: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

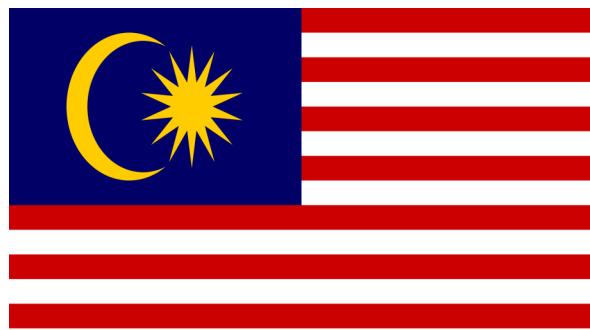
Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Groundnut Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palm Oil	447	480	304	792	486	574
Palm Kernel Oil	19	4	0	-	1	2
Coconut Oil	260	349	296	-	487	456
Maize Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybean Oil	68	38	4	10	8	7
Olive Oil	0	2	0	-	1	1
Rape, Colza	0	-	-	-	-	0
Linseed Oil	-	8	-	-	-	-
Castor Oil	-	-	-	-	8	2
Sesame Oil	9	1	1	0	1	3
Total	803	882	605	802	992	1,045

Source: UN Comtrade

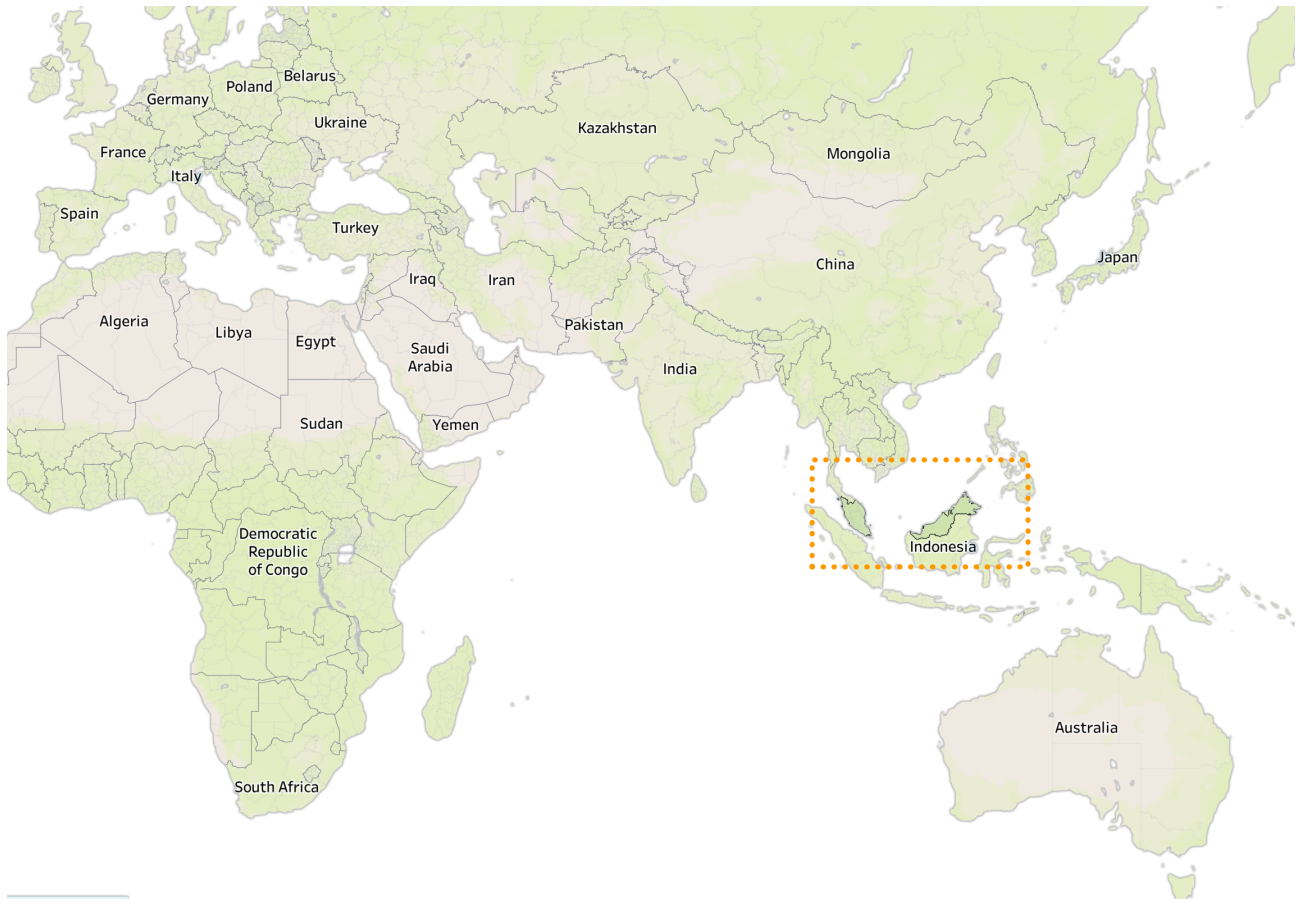
Table 9.9
KIRIBATI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1.42	1.34	1.26	1.40	1.46	1.29
February	1.40	1.30	1.27	1.40	1.50	1.29
March	1.33	1.31	1.29	1.41	1.61	1.30
April	1.31	1.33	1.30	1.41	1.59	1.30
May	1.37	1.35	1.33	1.44	1.54	1.29
June	1.35	1.33	1.33	1.44	1.45	1.31
July	1.33	1.28	1.35	1.43	1.42	1.35
August	1.31	1.26	1.37	1.48	1.39	1.37
September	1.32	1.25	1.39	1.47	1.38	1.37
October	1.31	1.28	1.41	1.47	1.40	1.35
November	1.33	1.31	1.38	1.46	1.38	1.37
December	1.36	1.31	1.39	1.45	1.33	1.40
Average	1.35	1.30	1.34	1.44	1.45	1.33

Source: IFS



10. MALAYSIA



MALAYSIA - 2021

GENERAL INFORMATION	
1 Capital	Kuala Lumpur
2 Total Area (Sq. Km)	330,803
3 Population (Million)	32.78
4 Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Billion)	372.70
5 Currency Unit	Ringgit Malaysia (RM)
6 Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	4.14
COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1 Area Under Coconut (Ha)	82,592
2 Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	556.217
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	111,243
3 Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4 Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconuts	12,057
4.2 Copra	90
4.3 Coconut Oil	186,606
4.4 Copra Meal	2,191
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	13,844
4.6 Coconut Milk Powder	3,795
4.7 Activated Carbon	17,043
4.8 Fibre & Fibre Products (Cair Fibre)	112
4.9 Other Non-Traditional Products	n.a
5 Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	360
6 Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	299,028
7 Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.12

n.a.: not available

Table 10.1
MALAYSIA: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	84,609	83,250	84,022	86,466	84,942	82,592
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	505	517	495	537	561	556
Copra Equivalent (MT)	100,955	124,080	118,800	128,880	112,196	111,243

Source : Agrofood Statistics, 2017, Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia; Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Notes:

Assumption: a. 1 nut = 1.2 kg

b. 1 MT = 1,000 kg

c. 1 MT copra = 5,000 coconuts (nuts)

Table 10.2
MALAYSIA: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	58,503	69,229	73,174	73,681	78,542	75,132
Coconut Oil	44,000	47,000	47,000	47,000	50,000	53,000
Dessicated Coconut	-	-	-	2,258	3,253	566
Coconut Milk	-	-	-	4,633	4,462	4,393
Young Coconut	50,500	51,700	49,500	53,700	56,100	54,739
Copra Meal	21,648	23,124	23,124	23,124	24,600	26,076
Total	174,651	191,053	192,798	204,396	216,957	213,906

Source : Oil World, ICC Estimated figure

Table 10.3
MALAYSIA : Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Export (RM Million)	786,964	877,420	999,355	986,127	980,988	1,238,962
Coconut Exports (RM Million)	979	1,040	921	1,072	1,077	1,493
%	0.12	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.12

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia
Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting, UN Comtrade, World Development Indicators

Table 10.4
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	62,887	4,309	3,933	6,753	7,284	12,057
Australia	-	-	-	-	2	-
Brunei	16	17	8	69	70	26
China, PR	18	-	72	254	840	349
Hong Kong	-	-	10	-	22	19
India	-	24	-	-	-	29
Indonesia	8	-	-	30	3	7
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	25	-	878	3,285	2,371	783
Singapore	2,932	816	2,789	3,115	3,890	10,780
Thailand	59,888	3,453	177	-	65	-
UAE	59,888	3,453	177	-	23	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	50
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	9,026	901	1,865	4,371	3,846	4,123
In RM '000	35,372	3,632	7,535	18,096	16,153	17,083

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.5
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	70	238	575	1,900	-	90
Bangladesh	-	-	-	520	-	-
China	-	-	-	130	-	-
Pakistan	-	238	575	1,250	-	90
Philippines	70	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	17	220	700	1,601	-	83
In RM '000	67	887	2,828	6,628	-	344

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	115,969	102,735	121,914	223,078	203,362	186,606
ICC Country	1,931	2,666	1,686	1,611	24,871	31,664
Sri Lanka	176	1,614	439	5	23,236	29,120
Others	1,755	1,052	1,247	1,606	1,635	2,544
America	7,184	6,018	10,737	47,205	39,125	35,013
United States of America	3,148	1,390	6,014	42,242	31,901	30,247
Others	281	303	365	619	1,320	994
Africa	12,895	12,000	13,397	8,227	11,783	6,885
Algeria	1,872	1,284	2,303	1,216	238	976
Djibouti	-	255	243	178	185	45
Egypt	6,713	4,120	4,148	2,610	5,000	1,410
Libya, State of	15	28	28	53	54	41
Madagascar	1,021	1,140	2,429	1,304	1,706	1,008
Mauritius	879	134	66	-	56	19
Morocco	610	824	1,268	168	242	42
Senegal	45	45	45	45	45	85
Somalia	771	2,193	1,943	2,292	1,769	1,625
South Africa	174	408	114	317	501	239
Tunisia	501	565	50	-	1,601	401
Others	294	1,004	760	44	386	994
Asia	47,218	37,968	39,854	57,295	52,584	69,125
Bahrain	365	310	561	439	452	336
China	5,171	3,180	3,284	20,090	20,725	29,072
Georgia	630	662	825	1,256	682	1,163
Hong Kong, China	293	243	247	272	166	279
Iran, Islamic Republic of	2,686	1,082	3,016	1,472	974	3,338
Iraq	931	916	1,598	1,821	2,690	2,817
Japan	3,037	1,395	116	1,841	1,793	744
Korea, Republic of	1,660	1,573	305	155	268	337
Kuwait	154	870	78	105	91	999
Lebanon	1,438	1,686	2,316	1,175	969	1,149
Pakistan	5,322	4,084	2,444	2,064	1,986	2,951
Saudi Arabia	766	1,015	959	969	1,512	1,346
Singapore	13,810	9,793	11,690	12,462	7,977	6,481
Syrian Arab Republic		144	684	784	361	1,103
Taipei, Chinese	5,144	4,378	3,933	4,463	4,733	4,090
United Arab Emirates	2,256	3,329	3,268	2,960	3,274	8,132
Uzbekistan	1,240	1,746	2,782	3,083	1,680	3,486
Yemen	472	538	415	690	775	410
Others	1,843	1,024	1,333	1,194	1,476	892

Continued..

Table 10.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Europe	25,642	26,329	31,101	85,527	51,596	22,347
Bulgaria	265	43	173	499	714	203
Croatia	-	-	-	22	1	11
Denmark	158	-	-	20	-	-
France	28	22	25	22	48	55
Germany	96	255	4	2,002	-	24
Greece	11	56	77	67	2,108	468
Hungary	64	64	43	41	31	-
Italy	1,084	-	45	38,517	29,739	-
Latvia	-	-	-	22	22	2,001
Lithuania	-	339	491	458	257	56
Moldova, Republic of	-	-	22	-	-	-
Netherlands	8,843	9,696	18,581	25,301	-	1,923
Poland	67	134	-	67	90	22
Romania	290	266	701	624	557	426
Slovenia	-	-	-	22	-	-
Spain	-	1,018	-	15	-	981
Sweden	526	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	42	-	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	12,881	13,774	9,489	14,537	16,367	15,274
Ukraine	1,284	656	1,433	3,291	1,600	844
United Kingdom	3	6	17	-	62	59
Russian	8,440	3,554	8,592	8,767	9,450	8,131
Russian Federation	8,440	3,554	8,592	8,767	9,450	8,131
Other Countries, Nes.	-	65	-	3	-	-
Others	12,658	14,203	16,547	14,446	13,952	13,441
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	168,701	185,769	160,939	190,334	209,857	293,214
In RM '000	661,065	748,651	650,194	787,983	881,399	1,214,873

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	14,180	17,952	13,378	11,978	14,625	13,844
America	746	684	380	245	593	399
Argentina	50	50	12	-	-	-
Brazil	472	317	56	-	304	173
Chile	48	75	75	150	288	83
Peru	19	166	113	38	-	95
United States of America	1	1	1	1	1	21
Others	156	75	123	56	-	27
Pacific	1	-	-	-	73	93
Australia	1	-	-	-	23	85
Jordan	-	-	-	-	50	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	8
Africa	79	754	236	210	944	157
Algeria	-	127	-	-	-	-
Cabo Verde	8	16	8	8	8	-
Egypt	-	483	206	196	759	125
Libya, State of	-	35	-	-	-	25
Mauritius	14	13	14	6	14	7
Morocco	-	17	-	-	144	-
Kenya	-	26	-	-	-	-
Others	57	37	8	-	19	-
Asia	8,848	9,928	8,825	8,101	9,030	9,269
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	58
India	17	88	61	-	19	8
Indonesia	4	-	-	50	493	83
Papua New Guinea	60	11	13	15	17	8
Thailand	-	-	-	-	26	-

Continued..

Table 10.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	19
Bahrain	-	71	7	-	-	-
Bangladesh	676	657	893	599	338	662
Brunei Darussalam	-	3	7	91	30	21
China	970	1,557	1,110	435	546	614
Georgia	-	8	-	-	17	11
Hong Kong, China	10	9	13	6	9	17
Iran, Islamic Republic of	18	62	-	-	266	126
Iraq	198	176	275	256	258	526
Japan	1	-	-	-	-	22
Korea, Republic of	6	11	7	-	-	-
Kuwait	139	24	189	15	21	17
Lebanon	-	56	76	19	23	38
Nepal	19	-	38	19	38	62
Oman	-	30	15	6	6	1
Pakistan	2,380	2,752	2,281	2,921	3,499	3,191
Saudi Arabia	37	92	80	90	90	108
Singapore	4,204	4,138	3,597	3,506	3,239	3,219
Syrian Arab Republic	-	17	-	-	-	38
Taipei, Chinese	-	1	-	-	-	-
Turkmenistan	-	35	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	18	19	19	37	-	200
Uzbekistan	54	19	144	36	76	201
Yemen	37	92	-	-	19	19
Europe	4,432	6,305	3,915	3,313	3,932	3,928
Bulgaria	111	112	56	19	57	19
Cyprus	8	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	15
Germany	775	617	98	25	25	-
Greece	-	97	-	22	-	-
Hungary	50	-	-	-	-	12
Ireland	-	12	23	12	-	-
Italy	-	49	-	-	19	-
Netherlands	28	466	-	7	-	3
Poland	394	144	-	-	25	-
Portugal	-	75	-	-	-	-
Romania	185	110	150	38	38	57
Slovakia	50	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	25	354	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	1,765	3,049	1,717	2,235	2,277	2,059
Ukraine	52	117	52	-	-	-
United Kingdom	989	1,103	1,819	955	1,491	1,763
Russian	78	284	22	113	56	-
Russian Federation	78	284	22	113	56	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	14,779	21,701	15,530	9,736	13,499	15,839
In RM '000	57,912	87,455	62,741	40,307	56,696	65,626

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.8
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In '000 Kg	5,144	4,670	4,188	3,713	3,849	3,795
Europe	111	96	133	-	-	121
Germany	24	12	41	-	-	37
Greece	-	5	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	6	6	-	-	5
Netherlands	-	4	9	-	-	8
United Kingdom	87	74	77	-	-	70
America	2,137	1,573	1,672	-	-	1,515
Antigua & Barbuda	-	5	10	-	-	9
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	201	182	119	-	-	108
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	-	98	98	-	-	89
Canada	64	91	92	-	-	83
Dominican Republic	-	5	1	-	-	1
Grenada	5	10	11	-	-	10
Guyana	15	24	49	-	-	44
Jamaica	1,025	866	923	-	-	836
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Vincent / Grenadines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suriname	5	11	5	-	-	5
Trinidad and Tobago	631	180	239	-	-	217
U.S.A.	191	106	125	-	-	113
Africa	160	210	120	-	-	109
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	13	-	-	12
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	59	109	49	-	-	44
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	24	25	13	-	-	12
Sudan	12	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	65	76	45	-	-	41

Continued..

Table 10.8
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Asia & Pacific	2,736	2,781	2,159	n.a	n.a	1,956
Australia	15	3	16	-	-	14
Bahrain	49	49	59	-	-	53
Bangladesh	-	27	47	-	-	43
Brunei	66	95	49	-	-	44
China,PR	331	143	101	-	-	92
Hongkong	29	30	22	-	-	20
India	4	50	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	26	98	1	-	-	1
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	14	26	14	-	-	13
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Rep	186	62	95	-	-	86
Kuwait	57	74	59	-	-	53
Maldives	175	118	-	-	-	-
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	28	12	16	-	-	14
Oman	145	120	142	-	-	129
Pakistan	37	52	41	-	-	37
Papua New Guinea	16	29	39	-	-	35
Philippines	4	8	19	-	-	17
Qatar	275	310	281	-	-	255
Saudi Arabia	419	596	506	-	-	459
Singapore	98	145	67	-	-	61
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	84	119	55	-	-	50
Thailand	105	1	-	-	-	-
Turkey	-	-	38	-	-	34
U. Arab Emirates	545	547	492	-	-	446
Viet Nam	28	67	-	-	-	-
Yemen, Republic Of	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	22,417	22,761	18,901	-	-	17,387
In RM '000	87,543	91,730	76,361	-	-	72,041

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.9
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	3,461	3,444	2,334	2,616	6,046	2,191
Asia	3,730	3,444	2,335	2,616	6,046	2,191
India	-	171	-	4	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	100	-	-
Hong Kong, China	4	-	-	-	-	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	-	25	-	-	-	-
Japan	265	371	292	114	85	57
Korea, Republic of	-	-	25	66	-	-
Pakistan	1,110	123	5	-	3,885	550
Singapore	-	25	1	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese	2,351	2,729	2,012	2,332	2,076	1,484
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	100
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	1,883	1,004	609	609	4,108	3,730
In RM '000	7,379	4,046	2,460	2,521	17,254	15,455

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	14,185	15,612	15,793	20,355	13,915	17,043
America	651	405	349	983	299	414
Brazil	199	238	292	180	202	315
Canada	-	-	-	-	13	66
Chile	-	-	-	-	24	-
Costa Rica	24	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	16	-	16	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States of America	428	167	41	803	-	23
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	-	-	-	-	44	10
Pacific	78	36	10	75	235	289
Australia	56	13	9	45	214	268
Jordan	22	23	1	21	21	21
New Zealand	-	-	-	9	-	-
Africa	254	272	344	336	192	208
Egypt	209	246	263	290	192	192
Mozambique	-	-	72	24	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	2	-	-
South Africa	25	6	9	5	-	16
Sudan	20	20	-	15	-	-
Asia	11,473	12,559	12,917	16,416	10,075	14,310
India	295	408	443	591	534	621
Indonesia	136	44	369	364	282	327
Philippines	121	143	178	140	155	174
Sri Lanka	-	20	-	-	-	-
Thailand	721	632	576	598	683	888
Viet Nam	491	616	674	674	458	475

Continued..

Table 10.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Bangladesh	192	48	22	22	22	24
Brunei Darussalam	1	5	-	1	3	2
Cambodia	22	-	22	-	10	-
China	1,165	1,832	1,470	2,523	1,046	1,090
Hong Kong, China	-	-	-	-	-	24
Iran, Islamic Republic of	40	35	18	24	-	-
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	5,801	6,736	7,175	8,802	5,062	7,648
Korea, Republic of	388	178	222	749	833	698
Myanmar	109	193	75	77	5	22
Oman	-	-	-	-	18	-
Pakistan	10	-	10	9	6	-
Saudi Arabia	109	84	159	-	-	2
Singapore	232	232	344	390	299	659
Taipei, Chinese	1,546	1,303	1,124	1,410	649	1,656
United Arab Emirates	94	50	36	42	10	-
Europe	1,453	2,019	1,920	2,332	2,987	1,732
Austria	48	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	-	63	-	-	-
Croatia	-	-	-	-	7	-
Estonia	22	-	20	42	22	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	106	333	223	273	807	307
Germany	544	572	575	465	1,112	715
Italy	362	430	668	1,058	465	245
Latvia	20	60	40	40	40	-
Netherlands	177	487	125	252	231	256
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	1
Spain	72	32	48	32	32	32
Sweden	57	20	40	40	40	40
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	14	-
Türkiye	40	40	59	97	217	133
United Kingdom	5	45	59	33	-	3
Russian	278	320	250	213	130	90
Russian Federation	278	320	250	213	130	90
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	20,901	24,687	27,634	34,183	25,510	25,471
In RM '000	81,936	99,492	111,641	141,518	107,142	105,534

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

Table 10.11
MALAYSIA : Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	2,802	1,038	-	105	6,027	112
Australia	167	76	-	4	130	73
China	2,546	945	-	76	5,614	4
Indonesia	-	-	-	2	1	2
Japan	15	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	11	-	1	-	-
Maldives	-	-	-	-	10	-
New Zealand	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other Asia, nes	-	-	-	-	1	-
Russian Federation	15	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	11	152	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	89	25
United Kingdom	16	-	-	1	2	-
United States of America	42	5	-	-	26	-
Vietnam	-	-	-	8	1	-
Others	-	-	-	2	-	8
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	772	291	-	667	2,350	558
In RM '000	3,012	1,175	-	2,761	9,870	2,312

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.12
MALAYSIA: Exports of Palm Products, 2016 - 2021
(in MT)

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Crude Palm Oil	3,822,569	2,709,398	3,425,422	3,718,699	4,447,977	4,567,356
Processed Palm Oil	12,223,388	13,850,559	13,062,123	11,483,087	12,945,150	10,999,082
Palm Kernel Oil	923,096	967,465	922,429	350,586	1,219,700	1,076,732
Palm Kernel Cake	2,213,847	2,206,657	2,292,144	310,528	2,568,704	2,300,759
Oleochemical Products	2,757,756	2,774,235	3,091,710	3,280,127	3,086,430	2,882,070
Finished Products	489,071	406,270	615,136	593,714	584,825	560,565
Biodiesel	83,581	235,291	515,467	609,777	378,582	366,143
Others	780,832	824,650	952,340	1,345,502	1,500,484	1,526,861
Total	23,294,140	23,974,525	24,876,771	27,879,177	26,731,852	24,279,568

Source: Malaysia Palm Oil Board & UN Comtrade

Table 10.13
MALAYSIA: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Coconut Sector						
Volume (MT)	322,358	179,515	465,268	614,148	557,027	509,238
Value ((CIF) (*000.RM)	1,138,293	1,057,326	1,119,910	1,209,874	1,348,696	1,804,563
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	130,481	35,802	250,651	257,478	288,195	255,347
Value (CIF) (RM)	81,363,000	27,755,275	168,719,129	198,103,140	267,660,473	254,858,400
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	9,148	12,003	7,709	9,720	11,372	13,278
Value (RM)	48,931,000	76,771,227	48,639,000	33,587,820	54,710,305	70,102,620
Coconut Milk Powder						
Volume (MT)	4,378	1,074	737	701	593	748
Value (CIF) (RM)	30,120,000	22,545,737	15,812,976	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	9,419	31,923	9,621	11,121	9,678	11,091
Value (CIF) (RM)	65,375,000	125,739,085	77,321,578	86,219,640	63,643,955	82,686,236
Copra						
Volume (MT)	11,325	5,360	1,415	908	808	1,226
Value (CIF) (RM)	22,933,000	18,855,327	3,397,745	1,519,380	1,590,334	2,469,783
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	1,890	127	1,455	900	4,475	1,283
Value (CIF) (RM)	6,337,000	765,338	1,802,158	1,105,380	17,748,814	3,986,820
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	152,579	124,034	193,680	223,913	239,558	225,492
Value (CIF) (RM)	878,502,000	909,461,501	804,217,363	647,785,800	911,399,101	1,382,445,360
Coir Fibre						
Volume (MT)	3,164	1,115	-	280	3,256	773
Value (RM)	4,734,000	1,171,161	-	4,520,880	14,935,796	8,013,283

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

Table 10.14
MALAYSIA : Import of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Origin	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	152,579	124,034	193,682	223,913	239,558	225,492
Indonesia	95,420	72,932	137,628	124,632	112,176	99,147
Australia	8,272	3,176	1,119	3,253	4,147	3,272
Fiji	2,969	2,600	2,472	2,101	2,471	1,275
India	5,875	1,805	307	323	292	355
Kiribati	412	1,339	1,851	2,081	874	1,829
Papua New Guinea	10,850	13,770	13,528	18,290	28,374	34,447
Philippines	21,593	21,530	28,428	69,938	88,232	81,368
Singapore	632	107	1,935	44	751	1,044
Sri Lanka	33	1,173	876	40	31	1,153
Vanuatu	357	2,184	622	1,281	768	319
Viet Nam	1	2	17		22	530
Others	5,158	3,416	4,899	1,930	1,418	754
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	212,225	211,680	199,431	156,470	216,040	333,924
in RM '000	878,502	909,462	804,217	647,786	911,399	1,382,445

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.15
MALAYSIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products,
Dec-21

Products	Unit of Quantity	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Activated Carbon	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra Meal	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coir fibre and Coir Products	kg	Nil	Nil	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4

Table 10.16
MALAYSIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products,
Dec-21

Products	Unit of Quantity	Import Duty	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	20%	Nil	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	5%	Nil	-
Activated Carbon	kg	5%	Nil	-
Copra	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra Meal	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	5%	Nil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	kg	Nil	Nil	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4

Table 10.17
MALAYSIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	4.32	3.96	3.96	4.12	4.08	4.04
February	4.20	3.91	3.91	4.07	4.16	4.05
March	4.19	3.91	3.90	4.08	4.30	4.11
April	3.90	3.89	3.89	4.11	4.35	4.12
May	3.92	3.96	3.96	4.17	4.34	4.13
June	4.13	4.00	4.00	4.16	4.28	4.13
July	3.99	4.05	4.05	4.12	4.27	4.20
August	4.03	4.09	4.09	4.19	4.19	4.22
September	4.07	4.14	4.14	4.19	4.15	4.17
October	4.12	4.16	4.16	4.19	4.15	4.16
November	4.18	4.18	4.19	4.16	4.11	4.18
December	4.46	4.17	4.17	4.15	4.06	4.21
Average	4.12	4.03	4.04	4.14	4.20	4.14

Source: Central Bank of Malaysia



11. MARSHALL ISLANDS



MARSHALL ISLANDS - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Majuro
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	181.3
3. Population	59,618
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Million)	248.7
5. Currency Unit	US \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	1
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	6,856
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	18
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	3,626
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	-
4.2 Coconut Oil	402
4.3 Coconut Cake	-
5. Coconut Export (US\$ '000)	553
6. Total Export Value (US\$ '000)	44,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	1.26

Table 11.1
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconuts, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	7,624	7,624	6,784	6,517	6,517	6,517
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	38	38	24	18	18	18
Copra Equivalent (MT)	7,655	7,655	4,835	3,626	3,626	3,626

Source: FAO Trade Yearbook & Government of Marshall Islands.

Table 11.2
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	7,291	7,655	4,835	3,626	3,626	3,626
Coconut Oil	4,594	4,824	3,047	2,285	2,285	2,285
Copra Meal	2,260	2,373	1,499	1,124	1,124	1,124
Total	14,146	14,852	9,381	7,035	7,035	7,035

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant and EPPSO; ICC Estimated Figure 1 Short ton=0.984 Metric Ton=907.2 kgs; r: revised

Table 11.3
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,239	809	2,229	1,085	1,115	402
Value (US\$ '000)	1,719	1,207	2,498	811	922	553
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	n.a.	245	-	-	-	-
Value (US\$ '000)	n.a.	226	-	-	-	-

Source: Government of Marshall Islands and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 11.4
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income
2016 - 2021

Atolls/Islands	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Ailinglaplap	979	1,028	650	487	487	487
Ailuk	166	174	110	82	82	82
Amo	914	960	606	454	454	454
Aur	276	290	183	137	137	137
Ebon	564	592	374	280	280	280
Enewetak	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jabat	38	40	25	19	19	19
Jaluit	235	247	156	117	117	117
Kili	7	7	4	3	3	3
Kwajalein	71	75	47	35	35	35
Lae	104	109	69	52	52	52
Lib	115	121	76	57	57	57
Likiep	287	301	190	142	142	142
Majuro	353	371	234	175	175	175
Maloelap	464	487	308	231	231	231
Mejit	299	314	198	148	148	148
Mili	775	814	514	385	385	385
Nambrik	300	315	200	150	150	150
Namu	433	455	287	215	215	215
Rongelap	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ujae	137	144	91	68	68	68
Ujelang	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utirik	168	176	111	83	83	83
Wotho	70	73	46	34	34	34
Wotje	536	563	356	267	267	267
Total Production (Tons)	7,291	7,655	4,835	3,626	3,626	3,626
Price (US\$/S. Ton)	514	597	597	597	597	597
Total Income (US\$ '000)	3,748	4,570	2,886	2,165	2,165	2,165

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant and EPPSO; 1 Short ton=0.984 Metric Ton=907.2 kgs; r: revised



12. PAPUA NEW GUINEA



PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Port Moresby
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	462,840
3. Population (Million)	9.1
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	26.6
5. Currency Unit	Kina (PGK)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	3.51
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	222
2. Total Coconut Production (tonnes)	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	1,483
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	299,000
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	33,524
4.2 Coconut Oil	10,099
4.3 Copra Meal	7,728
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products VCO	
- VCO	n.a.
- Coconut Body Oils	n.a.
- Coconut Soap	n.a.
- Desiccated Coconut	-
5. Coconut Export (Million USD)	26
6. Total Export Value (Million USD)	11,606
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.2%

n.a.: not available

Table 12.1
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area ('000 Ha)	221	221	221	221	221	222
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Copra Equivalent (MT)	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK)

Note:

- (a) An estimate of 15% land area of coconut has now been lost to oil palm, fire and disease, since 1990s
- (b) The copra equivalent is the estimated potential if all coconuts were processed into copra.
- (c) An estimated 310 million nuts are consumed domestically as food annually
- (d) Some coconuts are wasted (neither produced as copra nor used as food) especially those in abandoned plantations

Table 11.2
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	90,014	114,146	106,450	89,752	85,607	87,680
Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	32,089	31,257	31,673
Young Coconut	148,300	148,300	148,300	148,300	148,300	148,300
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15,788	15,379	15,583
Total	238,314	262,446	254,750	285,929	280,543	283,236

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 12.3
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Copra Production by Province
2016 - 2021 (in MT)

Province	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
East New Britain	39,322	33,941	31,653	24,414	22,183	22,720
New Ireland	3,923	5,391	5,028	22,730	3,071	3,145
West New Britain	5,614	15,268	14,239	6,165	6,515	6,673
North Solomons	20,149	30,593	28,530	15,034	18,155	18,595
Manus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milne Bay	3,032	2,169	2,023	1,184	837	857
Central	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulf	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madang	17,974	26,784	24,978	20,225	34,846	35,690
Morobe	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Sepik	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandaun	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	90,014	114,146	106,450	89,752	85,607	87,680

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 12.4
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports (Kina 1000)	24,604,320	26,362,160	31,291,200	38,540,910	32,297,317	41,450,821
(US\$ *000)	6,889,210	7,381,405	8,761,536	10,791,455	9,043,249	11,606,230
Coconut Exports (Kina 1000)	132,092	185,054	120,000	109,395	132,419	93,707
(US\$ *000)	36,986	51,815	33,600	30,631	37,077	26,238
%	0.54	0.70	0.38	0.28	0.41	0.23

Sources: Kokonas Industri Koporesen & Bank of PNG and UN Comtrade

Table 12.5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	38,259	46,840	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524
Australia	736	1,141	1,523	6,487	929	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	127
Malaysia	3,202	2,529	1,323	826	713	159
Philippines	34,321	42,930	61,734	31,504	34,050	32,651
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	110
United Kingdom	-	240	-	-	-	420
Others	-	-	-	-	300	57
B. VALUE (Kina '000 FOB)	69,397	107,945	115,800	52,189	78,482	59,429

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 12.6
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra						
Volume (MT)	38,259	46,600	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	69,397	107,945	115,800	52,189	78,482	59,429
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	17,081	15,740	12,566	20,975	17,732	10,099
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	56,546	71,613	41,300	51,911	48,255	28,557
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	9,381	9,762	9,432	5,428	8,325	7,728
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	4,260	5,496	5,310	5,295	5,681	5,721

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 12.7
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Prices of Coconut Products
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra						
Domestic Price (Kina per MT)	1,289	978	741	889	1,010	n.a.
Copra						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	1,943	2,478	1,877	1,344	1,913	1,773
Coconut Oil						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	3,155	4,546	2,874	2,475	2,494	2,828
Copra Meal						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	574	588	563	975	624	740

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 12.8
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Palm Kernel Oil
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	59,190	56,296	72,000	65,807	68,112	64,066

Source: UN Comtrade *HS Code 151321 Crude palm kernel and babassu oil

Table 12.9
PAPUA NEW GUINEA : Coconut Conversion Table

Item	Coconut	CNO	Desiccated	Copra	Remarks
	Number (Kg)	(MT)	Coconut (MT)	(MT)	
1 MT Copra	5,000	0.625	0.1	1.0	14 bags @ 71.5 kg
1 MT CNO			-	1.6	
1 Unhusked Coconut*	1.442		-	-	
1 Husked Coconut*	0.800		-	-	
1 Mature Kernel*	0.340		-	-	
Coconut					

Source: National Statistical Office

* Average weight

Copra yield of coconuts : dry copra = about 14% of total weight

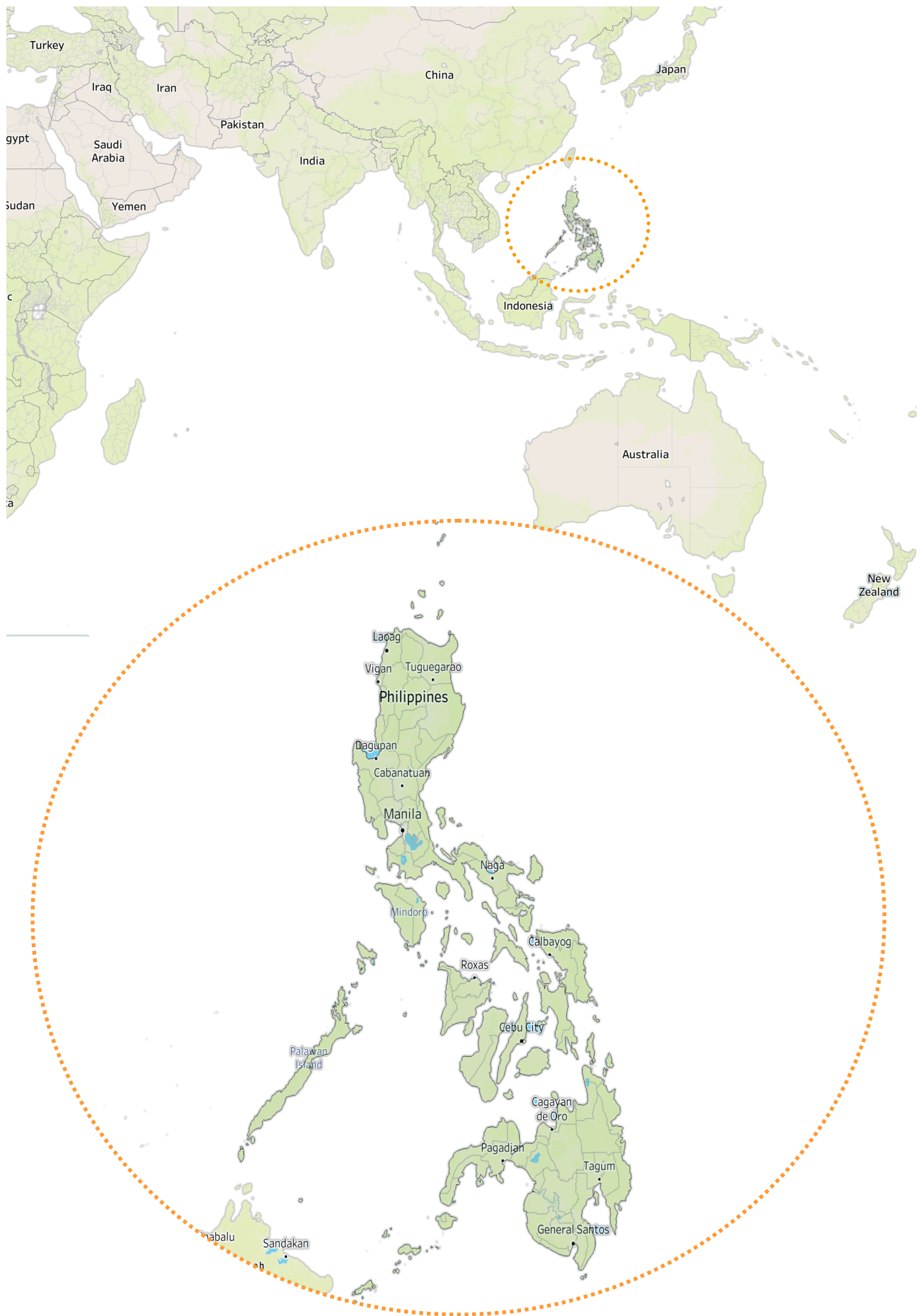
Table 12.10
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	3.01	3.17	3.23	3.37	3.41	3.51
February	3.03	3.17	3.24	3.37	3.41	3.51
March	3.06	3.17	3.25	3.37	3.42	3.51
April	3.03	3.18	3.25	3.38	3.44	3.51
May	3.15	3.18	3.26	3.38	3.45	3.51
June	3.16	3.18	3.27	3.38	3.46	3.51
July	3.16	3.18	3.30	3.40	3.47	3.51
August	3.17	3.18	3.14	3.40	3.48	3.51
September	3.17	3.19	3.33	3.40	3.50	3.51
October	3.17	3.20	3.36	3.40	3.50	3.51
November	3.17	3.21	3.37	3.40	3.51	3.51
December	3.18	3.22	3.37	3.41	3.51	3.51
Average	3.12	3.19	3.28	3.39	3.46	3.51

Source: Bank of PNG and IFS



13. PHILIPPINES



PHILIPPINES - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Manila
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	300,000
3. Population (Million - 2021)	110
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	393.732
5. Currency Unit	Peso
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average, 2021)	49.28
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	3,647
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	14,717
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	2,943
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	4,305
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	861
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconuts	699
4.2 Copra	-
4.3 Coconut Oil	881,085
4.4 Copra Meal	323,806
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	163,811
4.6 Coco Coir (Baled Coir, Twine, Pads)	20,672
4.7 Coconut Acid Oil	7,680
4.8 Coco Fiber Waste (Coco Peat/Dust)	111,681
4.9 Shell Charcoal	113,618
4.10 Activated Carbon	73,840
4.11 Coconut Milk (Liquid)	22,623
4.12 Coconut Milk (Powder)	3,212
4.13 Makapuno	1,524
4.14 Coconut Water (MT)	13,364
4.15 Others (Glycerin, Coco Flour)	37,550
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	2,512
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	74,645
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	3.4

Table 13.1
PHILIPPINES: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (1000 Ha)	3,565	3,612	3,628	3,652	3,651	3,647
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	13,825	14,049	14,726	14,765	14,491	14,717
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	2,081	2,375	2,945	2,953	2,898	2,943

Sources: - Philippine Statistics Authority
- Industry reports to UCAP research
- Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 13.2
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Tree Population (1000 Trees)
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Population						
Bearing	338,670	343,049	347,009	347,952	345,623	346,834
Non-Bearing*	17,836	18,181	18,264	17,248	19,477	17,856
Total	356,506	361,230	365,273	365,200	365,100	364,700

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority
Note: * - based on (area * 100 - bearing trees)

Table 13.3
PHILIPPINES: Production of Coconut Products (in 1000 MT)
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Nuts (Millions)	14	14	15	15	14,491	14,717
Copra	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059
Coconut Oil	1,196	1,270	1,341	1,621	1,177	1,297
Copra Meal	549	612	651	756	598	659
Desiccated Coconut	94	119	132	160	150	169

Source: UCAP, UN Comtrade

Table 13.4
PHILIPPINES: Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Population ^{1/} (Millions)	103.2	104.9	106.6	108.1	109	110
Consumption ^{2/} (Million Kgs.)	141.1	96	134	148	172	177
Consumption ^{3/} Per Capita (Kgs.)	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6

Source:
^{1/} Philippines Statistics Authority
^{2/} UCAP
^{3/} Consumption over Population

Table 13.5
PHILIPPINES: Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT)
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Number of Oil mills	65	69	60	60	63	62
Estimated Copra Crushed	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059
Annual Capacity	3,975	3,990	3,421	3,421	3,589	3,686
Capacity Utilization (%)	43	48	59	69	52	56

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.6
PHILIPPINES: Poduction and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills ('000 MT)
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Number of Desiccated Coconut Mills	13	17	21	21	23	23
Estimated Production	94	119	132	160	150	169
Production Capacity	253	550	449	449	434	417
Capacity Utilization (%)	37	22	29	36	36	41

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.7
PHILIPPINES: Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2016 - 2021
(in MT Copra Equivalent)

	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. Exports	1,436,594	1,795,787	1,856,433	2,189,583	1,792,122	1,889,500
Copra	59	111	92	-	-	-
Coconut Oil	1,153,694	1,448,621	1,510,084	1,820,057	1,337,352	1,398,549
Desiccated Coconut	141,033	177,806	197,726	239,694	224,491	253,264
Oleochemicals	40,967	66,222	53,034	45,684	122,280	121,979
Virgin Coconut Oil	100,841	103,027	95,497	84,148	107,998	115,708
B. Locally Consumed	722,000	675,000	769,000	815,000	726,150	861,000
Food nuts	118,800	166,200	178,500	182,500	186,150	189,000
Home Made Oil	79,200	100,800	120,500	126,500	130,000	134,000
Manufactured Oil	524,000	398,000	470,000	506,000	410,000	538,000
C. Coconut Utilization	2,158,594	2,470,787	2,625,433	3,004,583	2,518,272	2,750,500

Source: UCAP

Table 13.8
PHILIPPINES: Copra Supply and Demand, 2016 - 2021
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Coconut Production	2,081	2,375	2,681	2,910	2,366	2,708
Copra Supply ^{1/}	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,058
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,058
Foreign ^{3/}	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: UCAP

^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes exports of coconut oil, oleochemicals and locally consumed manufactured oil in copra terms

^{3/} Total copra exported

- no export or nil

Table 13.9
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2016 - 2021
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Coconut Production	2,081	2,375	2,681	2,910	2,366	2,708
Coconut Oil Supply ^{1/}	1,899	2,127	2,129	2,573	2,108	2,308
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	603	509	470	623	540	672
Foreign ^{3/}	1,296	1,618	1,659	1,950	1,568	1,636

Source: UCAP

^{1/}Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes manufactured oil and home-made oil

^{3/} Coconut oil and oleochemical exports in copra terms

Table 13.10
PHILIPPINES: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports (US \$ 'Million)	57,406	62,875	69,307	70,927	65,215	74,645
Coconut Exports (US \$ 'Million)	1,702	2,269	1,882	1,645	1,666	2,512
Coconut Contribution (%)	3.00	3.60	2.70	2.30	2.60	3.40

Source: UCAP

Table 13.11
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	59	110	92	-	-	-
Asia	59	109.54	92.00	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	58.97	109.54	92.00	-	-	-
Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	70	115	97	-	-	-
In Pesos '000	3,323	6,055	5,102	-	-	-

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

- no export or nil

Table 13.12
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	3,934	1,694	1,446	1,958	736	699
Europe	1	5	-	-	-	-
France	1	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	4	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	5	576	217	493	516	161
Canada	-	21	15	6	89	71
USA	5	555	202	487	427	90
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia & Pacific	3,928	1,113	1,229	1,465	220	539
Australia	-	8	13	-	2	2
China	3,162	135	-	477	48	360
Japan	45	129	112	151	96	28
U A Emirates	3	-	-	2	20	16
Kuwait	3	-	-	-	4	14
Korea	337	172	23	18	37	10
Hong Kong	378	662	1,082	717	-	6
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	3	4
China (Taiwan)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	6	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	5	-	-	-	-
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	2	-	100	4	98
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,144	1,263	734	1,934	1,393	683
In Pesos '000	54,317	66,497	38,652	100,181	69,121	33,655

*refer to 2007 HS Code: 080119

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Table 13.13
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	727,827	912,631	951,320	1,146,642	842,533	881,085
Europe	386,511	509,785	436,227	579,240	416,307	443,109
Belgium	95	127	101	121	516	1,241
France	-	19	14	145	-	96
Germany	7,614	5,752	4,590	7,344	330	326
Greece	-	-	48	24	72	7,749
Italy	24,200	42,491	23,028	19,001	38,996	57,404
Netherlands	339,804	440,443	357,039	504,143	353,784	327,907
Russia	282	575	-	-	8	25
Spain	14,500	10,608	51,000	48,046	22,093	47,861
United Kingdom	16	12	40	1	112	84
Others	-	9,758	367	415	396	417
America	265,077	299,197	417,928	328,576	184,898	186,549
Argentina	390	1,218	1,271	290	812	802
Canada	611	2,479	818	1,377	796	824
Chile	17	-	9	-	-	-
Mexico	80	153	376	18	74	39
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	263,979	295,347	410,820	326,723	182,809	183,910
Others	-	-	4,634	168	406	974
Asia & Pacific	76,144	103,495	97,026	238,682	240,522	249,873
Australia	595	315	138	200	279	355
Bangladesh	923	502	816	664	379	862
China (P.R.)	13,254	38,537	32,038	50,179	55,714	51,798
Hongkong	106	292	282	57	16	27
India	-	-	-	344	177	129
Indonesia	2,501	12	5,010	41,464	39,110	57,562
Iran	1,727	989	482	969	-	726
Israel	21	20	-	40	-	2
Japan	34,215	39,214	29,297	28,949	27,770	34,433
Korea	305	318	330	114	14,106	22,877
Malaysia	17,891	20,187	23,851	110,647	82,016	58,475
New Zealand	36	267	195	125	80	120
Pakistan	1,040	1,186	879	705	1,421	1,231
Singapore	46	158	87	167	1,738	3,825
Sri Lanka	154	1,355	1,490	-	12,744	14,106
Taiwan	962	-	1,044	1,252	1,470	1,739
U.A.E.	3	17	-	17	-	242
Others	2,365	126	1,087	2,789	3,502	1,364
Africa	95	154	139	144	807	1,554
South Africa	95	153	139	138	507	1,554
Others	-	-	-	6	300	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,016,303	1,518,515	1,033,305	857,365	754,431	1,314,419
In Pesos '000	48,254,066	72,949,815	53,834,157	44,411,507	37,434,866	64,768,785

Source of basic data: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade

Table 13.14
PHILIPPINES : Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2020
A. VOLUME In MT	274,608	329,482	400,760	304,530	204,174	323,805
Europe	-	1,487	174	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	1,487	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	174	-	-	-
U.S.A.	-	23	60	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	274,608	327,972	336,586	304,526	204,174	323,805
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	18,788	4,261	3,500	25,090	67,621
Hongkong	-	-	3,150	-	-	-
India	58,507	123,784	112,653	156,631	120,678	89,927
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	8,118	6,718	4,261	6,228	3,061	5,012
Korea	119,937	88,685	116,566	62,001	14,667	116,688
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	162	146	899	1,239	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	4,425	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	5,137	-	9,299	9,555	9,899	6,962
Vietnam	82,909	81,181	81,825	65,700	29,515	37,595
Others	-	8,654	-	12	25	-
Others	-	-	-	4	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	51,676	63,377	66,676	55,647	42,130	67,709
In Pesos '000	2,456,576	3,336,799	3,473,772	2,882,515	2,090,491	3,336,402

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

Table 13.15
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	92,101	104,286	127,889	155,034	145,200	163,811
Europe	30,614	39,397	44,654	58,582	53,601	60,493
Austria	-	13	-	80	-	-
Belgium/Lux	4,596	1,163	1,989	1,875	2,125	1,884
Croatia	-	63	-	-	13	26
Czech	12	137	85	124	225	89
Denmark	82	154	39	13	-	-
Estonia	71	147	229	89	13	123
Finland	-	16	33	41	9	13
France	3,141	2,737	3,735	2,863	2,963	3,198
Germany	4,207	3,133	5,895	7,372	6,635	7,603
Greece	29	11	15	13	17	15
Hungary	-	13	13	102	-	-
Ireland	-	198	198	264	211	236
Italy	204	412	522	561	352	314
Lithuania	25	63	88	100	296	327
Malta	-	13	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	7,608	16,089	16,838	25,968	21,493	27,570
Norway	104	197	234	297	245	261
Poland	89	179	159	226	351	387
Portugal	38	325	195	156	258	58
Romania	-	11	-	-	32	-
Russia	1,831	1,609	5,067	8,144	7,293	8,697
Slovenia	-	127	-	-	19	-
Spain	1,090	2,162	2,059	1,811	1,270	1,056
Sweden	509	1,231	986	849	708	1,141
Switzerland	240	328	113	47	209	162
Ukraine	-	26	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	3,654	3,734	6,110	7,548	8,828	7,308
Others	12	885	52	39	36	24
Africa	899	582	968	1,752	1,790	1,653
Egypt	127	106	177	425	1,019	859
South Africa	772	449	691	1,225	707	710
Others	-	27	100	102	64	83

Continued..

Table 13.15
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
America	43,488	46,663	54,858	59,048	49,779	63,096
Argentina	25	1,189	534	1,982	1,258	959
Brazil	1,118	998	3,773	4,839	2,957	1,552
Canada	6,450	7,305	7,133	7,627	7,226	9,771
Chile	499	756	902	1,017	722	232
Colombia	140	482	142	570	915	1,083
Costa Rica	75	127	48	90	208	195
Dominican Rep.	36	25	23	23	138	89
Ecuador	138	282	534	311	335	587
El Salvador	12	43	31	46	22	56
Guatemala	38	112	232	304	155	263
Latin and C. America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	240	695	252	418	328	260
Paraguay	76	238	118	53	-	26
Peru	38	157	49	117	262	-
Puerto Rico	164	-	212	232	168	102
U.S.A & Hawaii	34,381	33,362	39,527	39,973	34,361	47,593
Venezuela	26	144	-	38	53	36
Others	32	748	1,348	1,408	671	291
Asia & Pacific	17,100	17,644	27,409	35,652	40,030	38,570
Australia	5,776	8,300	7,797	7,316	7,537	7,875
China, P.R.	2,608	1,101	3,852	6,963	6,874	7,480
Hongkong	633	411	370	269	231	116
Indonesia	24	141	42	887	1,511	710
Israel	883	1,313	1,810	2,043	1,763	1,804
Japan	2,033	2,421	2,528	2,817	3,644	3,836
Jordan	-	26	80	75	38	56
Korea	2,740	770	2,048	2,052	2,114	2,073
Kuwait	83	115	90	58	37	26
Lebanon	-	80	-	-	13	-
Malaysia	346	519	1,444	1,661	3,356	2,896
New Zealand	362	625	-	1,038	830	1,038
Saudi Arabia	21	62	116	181	81	157
Singapore	6	3	8	363	646	14
Taiwan	1,084	1,251	1,437	1,212	1,270	1,202
Thailand	888	714	815	889	3,845	3,009
Turkey	2,189	2,908	3,563	7,141	5,007	4,980
United Arab Emirates	315	573	65	22	530	387
Others	181	532	1,344	665	703	908
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	194,682	263,825	282,949	249,264	255,094	397,261
In Pesos '000	9,243,501	13,890,386	14,688,066	12,911,875	12,657,764	19,575,274

Source: UCAP, Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 13.16
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	25,362	40,030	75,516	87,878	80,945	113,619
Europe	49	2,255	-	823	2,422	1,122
Belgium	-	1,185	-	265	532	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	1,070	-	558	1,890	1,122
Switzerland	49	-	-	-	-	-
America	-	8	-	24	56	85
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	-	8	-	24	56	75
Others	-	-	-	-	-	10
Asia & Pacific	25,313	37,767	75,516	87,031	78,467	102,345
China, PR	5,806	10,803	23,823	50,704	51,820	74,112
Hongkong	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	21	-	-	146	73	-
Japan	17,192	20,720	25,279	21,135	19,549	23,740
Korea	1,587	4,597	3,213	4,782	4,982	4,494
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	53	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	23	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	110	-	-	-	5	-
Thailand	-	-	-	1,325	-	-
Others	597	1,624	23,201	8,939	1,985	10,067
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	194,682	263,825	282,949	249,264	255,094	397,261
In Pesos '000	9,243,501	13,890,386	14,688,066	12,911,875	12,657,764	19,575,274

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.17
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	61,788	70,351	73,360	78,252	76,980	73,840
Value (US 1000 FOB)	104,200	109,679	132,969	127,102	120,942	141,711

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

Table 13.18
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	2,330	2,920	2,018	2,752	2,775	3,212
Europe	717	758	908	1,063	861	753
Belgium/Lux	-	38	-	-	-	-
Denmark	25	-	-	-	-	-
France	197	274	248	351	307	247
Germany	107	109	81	42	42	40
Italy	19	12	28	52	63	78
Netherlands	325	199	435	510	264	211
Spain	22	28	36	59	130	109
United Kingdom	22	98	80	49	55	69
America	755	773	281	474	548	1,529
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	38	-	-	19	6	0
Mexico	-	-	-	-	271	97
U.S.A.	717	773	281	455	271	1,432
Asia & Pacific	858	766	568	1,011	872	914
Australia	128	325	108	305	377	280
China, PR	47	-	39	175	61	94
Hongkong	7	2	5	4	2	2
Indonesia	-	-	2	1	1	1
Japan	417	371	303	426	319	376
Korea Rep.	24	3	-	42	29	35
Malaysia	108	-	7	7	7	28
New Zealand	-	-	1	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	1	-	-	1	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	126	65	103	50	76	99
UAE	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	623	261	204	494	15
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	10,143	12,540	8,325	10,849	13,912	19,186
In Pesos '000	481,589	660,231	432,458	561,978	690,313	945,402

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority; UCAP

Table 13.19
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	5,419	4,983	7,636	10,001	20,746	22,623
Europe	1,186	1,128	1,042	1,826	7,799	9,881
Belgium/Lux	132	285	39	-	19	-
Denmark	19	-	-	1	-	-
France	385	358	431	629	1,054	933
Germany	303	109	218	482	427	1,321
Ireland	-	-	-	-	20	-
Italy inc. Hungary	41	-	99	-	-	-
Netherlands	227	171	55	190	3,831	3,485
Portugal	-	130	-	139	119	139
Russia	-	-	-	-	201	431
Slovakia	-	17	17	29	40	18
United Kingdom	79	58	183	356	2,088	3,553
America	2,423	2,236	3,780	3,336	4,743	3,247
Argentina	-	48	-	48	47	29
Canada	301	344	458	468	285	272
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	224	15	-	-
U.S.A.	2,122	1,844	3,098	2,805	4,411	2,947
Asia & Pacific	1,458	847	2,391	4,592	7,747	8,435
Australia	427	208	670	957	1,137	565
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
China PR	-	-	46	146	347	316
Hongkong	-	-	-	111	-	-
Israel	-	-	-	3	8	-
Japan	1,021	636	663	879	584	443
Korea	8	3	23	-	2	1
Lebanon	-	-	4	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	602	2,460	5,585	7,056
Qatar	-	-	-	-	2	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	3	36
Singapore	2	-	-	-	-	0
Taiwan	-	-	1	-	-	9
Thailand	-	-	382	36	60	-
U A Emirates	3	-	-	-	19	8
Others	352	772	423	247	457	1,060
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	9,361	9,029	13,737	15,927	29,271	30,287
In Pesos '000	444,460	475,377	713,109	825,019	1,452,427	1,492,410

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority; UCAP

Table 13.20
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	3,514	6,106	2,451	1,824	3,469	5,153
Europe	51	6	1	-	92	385
Belgium	-	-	-	-	3	4
France	-	-	-	-	-	2
Germany	10	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	-	1	-	24	46
Netherlands	40	-	-	-	57	159
Norway	1	-	-	-	4	5
Russia	-	6	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	2	24
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	4
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	2	135
Others	-	-	-	-	-	7
America	30	165	14	11	832	1,446
Aruba	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	6	-	2	-	279	415
Hawaii	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S.A	24	165	12	10	553	1,032
Asia & Pacific	3,188	4,711	2,417	1,775	2,542	3,319
Australia	6	1	2	5	49	143
Bahrain	1	-	-	-	10	25
Brunei	-	-	-	1	-	-
China, PR	2	676	260	520	442	156
Guam	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	0	1	21	150	98	156
Japan	3,025	3,205	1,559	818	1,646	2,165
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	6
Korea	3	246	176	122	69	196
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	14	43
Malaysia	-	175	310	153	60	30
New Zealand	-	25	-	-	-	46
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	1
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	1	1
Qatar	-	-	1	-	21	74
Saudi Arabia	18	11	66	-	9	45
Singapore	48	55	22	6	44	39
Taiwan	0	109	-	-	14	19
Thailand	84	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	207	-	-	65	174
Others	245	1,224	19	38	3	2
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	2,966	2,854	1,831	1,406	3,566	5,680
In Pesos '000	140,825	150,263	94,146	72,831	176,945	279,885

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP

Table 13.21
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	6,935	-	-	2,988	13,095	7,680
Asia & Pacific	6,935	-	-	2,988	13,095	7,680
China P.R.	6,456	-	-	2,922	13,057	7,458
India	-	-	-	66	38	180
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	41
Taiwan	479	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	4,482	-	-	1,362	6,544	5,952
In Pesos '000	212,805	-	-	70,552	324,713	293,288

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.22
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	63,763	81,526	76,838	51,477	8,757	13,364
Europe	10,969	17,691	14,195	7,767	2,585	3,083
Belgium	216	291	272	120	-	-
Italy	-	-	104	-	-	-
Netherlands	2,460	3,622	2,902	1,898	124	1,237
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	8,294	11,163	8,518	5,013	2,383	1,283
Others	-	2,615	2,399	736	78	563
America	46,753	42,878	48,780	36,165	4,811	4,473
Canada	2,013	2,441	2,938	2,169	494	1,419
USA & Hawaii	44,740	40,437	45,842	33,996	4,317	3,054
Asia & Pacific	3,239	8,033	9,790	6,543	1,320	4,053
Australia	865	2,691	3,703	2,253	103	735
Bahrain	19	47	2	-	1	3
Brunei Darussalam	-	5	-	-	-	-
Guam	1	70	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	243	630	634	381	167	555
Israel	-	10	48	-	-	21
Japan	305	325	821	1,236	629	947
Korea	291	406	331	258	87	-
Kuwait	-	10	13	-	-	-
Malaysia	249	234	47	118	-	93
New Zealand	322	273	273	202	24	184
Palau	-	6	-	-	-	-
PR of China	-	2,115	2,251	691	206	882
Qatar	37	182	74	74	38	-
Saudi Arabia	44	80	64	-	-	-
Singapore	195	341	557	963	-	125
Taiwan	174	-	484	191	-	508
U. A. Emirate	494	608	488	176	65	-
Others	2,802	4,891	4,073	1,002	41	1,755
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	67,265	104,951	86,518	57,109	8,759	12,770
In Pesos '000	3,193,742	5,525,670	4,501,770	2,958,246	434,622	629,249

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.23
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Other Coconut Products,
 2016 - 2021, Volume in MT, Value In FOB US\$

COMMODITY	2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Crude Glycerine**	21,501	3,576,963	38,470	28,309,982	10,444	2,856,976	11,233	1,966,807	9,528	2,028,635	15,259	6,391,506
Refined Glycerine	17,485	19,835,105	-	-	20,708	24,997,878	27,602	30,862,748	19,667	24,214,113	18,571	28,802,755
Alkanolamide	49	117,343	5	16,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frozen Coco Meat	-	-	154	405,420	88	310,411	576	661,151	-	-	1	2,090
Makapuno	96	208,902	235	432,669	8	17,216	21	46,631	583	844,452	1,524	2,442,841
Coco Chips*	23	10,695	569	1,716,033	58	203,184	62	234,612	75	184,662	1,192	2,212,102
Coconut Vinegar	733	551,488	1,473	1,384,096	355	512,771	309	265,795	170	216,096	435	618,041
Coconut Flour	2,023	2,220,150	2,757	3,530,509	4,388	6,610,979	3,223	3,461,766	4,770	4,600,530	3,721	5,386,592
Dried Coconut Meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coco Fiber Waste	9,056	1,705,900	25,467	2,028,681	33,345	2,352,089	61,185	3,926,175	86,156	5,244,608	111,681	5,524,121
Coco Coir	6,713	11,802,568	21,370	4,399,776	289	82,351	14,122	3,331,650	19,053	5,098,007	20,673	5,250,781
TOTAL	57,679	40,029,114	90,500	42,223,636	69,683	37,943,855	118,333	44,757,335	140,002	42,431,103	173,056	56,630,829

* Includes Dried Coconut Meat ** 2014 and 2017 data include refined glycerin

Sources: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.24
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts
2016 - 2021 (Peso per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	10,344	11,366	11,162	6,429	7,857	10,847
February	11,513	12,265	9,641	6,188	8,485	11,857
March	12,266	12,272	9,562	6,093	8,577	12,066
April	11,974	12,253	9,101	5,941	8,598	12,454
May	10,500	11,787	8,463	5,892	8,634	12,149
June	9,460	11,119	7,867	5,643	8,628	10,679
July	9,130	10,260	6,702	5,276	8,598	9,848
August	8,720	9,942	6,658	5,043	7,686	9,250
September	9,150	9,952	6,591	5,060	7,530	8,606
October	9,940	10,323	6,682	5,671	7,997	9,903
November	10,270	11,290	6,332	5,973	8,518	10,721
December	10,820	10,990	6,368	7,313	9,263	10,689
Average	10,340	11,152	7,927	5,877	8,364	10,756

Source: UCAP

Table 13.25
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2016 - 2021 (Peso per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	34,050	52,120	43,830	24,180	29,990	43,770
February	37,260	50,060	37,710	21,540	26,870	42,220
March	42,740	47,940	32,930	21,320	26,250	44,780
April	46,330	50,460	34,590	21,740	26,510	44,020
May	42,860	51,740	32,440	21,050	26,970	45,730
June	44,670	51,980	27,960	20,680	28,780	45,880
July	43,000	48,840	28,750	19,990	28,860	45,690
August	41,330	48,400	29,180	20,500	29,100	41,920
September	41,840	46,100	28,810	21,240	30,310	40,140
October	41,590	45,060	26,320	20,010	31,860	48,440
November	42,590	47,520	22,890	23,010	40,780	50,540
December	48,670	45,230	24,370	28,630	44,090	47,500
Average	42,240	48,790	30,820	21,990	30,864	45,053

Source: UCAP

Table 13.26
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1,190	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	1,053	-	-	-
April	-	1,143	1,085	-	-	-
May	-	907	1,054	-	-	-
June	1,158	920	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	1,054	-	-	-
August	1,219	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	1,024	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average	1,195	1,035	1,062	-	-	-

Source: UCAP

Table 13.27
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021 (Pesos per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	56,050	84,510	90,470	73,360	50,370	71,280
February	59,140	89,680	89,840	72,510	45,990	69,810
March	65,390	90,180	89,010	62,350	43,680	72,210
April	76,370	91,400	85,420	54,640	42,620	73,610
May	76,090	91,650	81,000	51,820	42,380	75,710
June	76,890	91,670	77,140	47,530	43,990	75,600
July	78,900	91,400	74,950	44,260	45,290	74,000
August	80,290	91,270	74,660	42,270	45,830	73,590
September	80,610	90,910	74,670	41,940	46,380	72,080
October	80,550	90,640	74,520	41,090	48,410	79,270
November	81,100	90,950	74,230	42,440	63,980	86,640
December	82,050	90,640	73,750	46,560	71,760	85,550
Average	74,450	90,410	79,970	51,730	49,223	75,779

Source: UCAP

Table 13.28
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1,108	1,399	1,549	842	722	1,364
February	1,142	1,754	1,459	889	889	1,368
March	1,177	1,761	1,284	792	814	1,448
April	1,346	1,577	1,243	783	887	1,471
May	1,490	1,674	1,145	773	905	1,519
June	1,519	1,692	1,106	745	849	1,537
July	1,512	1,653	1,026	690	1,004	1,552
August	1,475	1,644	965	685	885	1,539
September	1,533	1,613	928	682	906	1,467
October	1,503	1,596	931	685	997	1,418
November	1,499	1,484	904	699	1,093	1,510
December	1,661	1,550	839	756	1,095	1,615
Average	1,437	1,601	1,086	748	895	1,492

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority; UCAP

Note: weighted average

Table 13.29
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal
2016 - 2021 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	11,310	9,560	8,360	10,600	12,700	11,480
February	11,530	9,700	8,560	10,540	11,110	10,110
March	12,000	8,880	9,280	11,640	9,140	9,680
April	12,260	9,240	10,110	10,190	11,930	10,040
May	11,960	9,760	11,200	9,900	13,980	11,830
June	11,310	10,590	11,230	10,890	12,890	12,680
July	11,130	9,450	10,830	11,230	11,210	11,670
August	11,130	8,710	10,630	10,500	9,750	10,090
September	10,630	7,980	10,180	10,370	9,890	10,240
October	9,310	8,050	10,070	10,150	10,110	11,980
November	9,360	8,100	10,210	10,610	12,410	11,370
December	9,240	8,120	10,600	12,110	13,210	10,290
Average	10,930	9,010	10,110	10,730	11,528	10,955

Source: UCAP

Table 13.30
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	152	169	169	171	200	215
February	161	170	173	164	223	217
March	159	-	153	179	203	223
April	174	-	155	172	200	230
May	187	162	162	188	203	223
June	219	180	169	175	200	215
July	216	241	165	172	271	221
August	220	187	166	192	215	217
September	207	164	170	221	207	201
October	196	169	180	224	203	189
November	190	160	163	177	207	199
December	186	153	167	190	209	185
Average	188	170	166	183	212	211

Source: UCAP & UN Comtrade

Note: weighted average

Table 13.31
PHILIPPINES: Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2016 - 2021 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	74,580	73,420	86,220	52,790	57,150	98,000
February	71,570	88,440	87,460	46,670	72,620	98,480
March	64,310	88,490	87,460	45,870	79,280	99,000
April	63,810	91,880	75,360	46,390	81,580	98,790
May	69,080	122,320	82,120	45,890	80,780	97,830
June	69,100	97,420	75,910	45,510	102,720	98,010
July	69,940	97,110	75,360	46,540	100,900	101,850
August	69,470	90,320	75,360	47,500	99,540	102,320
September	87,750	87,830	75,360	47,500	98,840	102,080
October	71,950	87,830	75,360	53,230	98,840	103,390
November	73,160	82,820	74,810	55,160	98,350	102,620
December	68,320	87,250	65,790	55,160	98,060	102,370
Average	71,087	91,261	78,048	49,020	89,055	100,395

Source: UCAP

Table 13.32
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	2,004	2,272	2,353	1,898	1,491	2,146
February	1,977	2,291	2,291	1,797	1,496	2,199
March	1,789	2,312	2,324	1,776	1,499	2,222
April	1,886	2,372	2,241	1,747	1,605	2,335
May	2,085	2,346	2,376	1,638	1,677	2,388
June	2,092	2,312	2,324	1,565	1,724	2,396
July	2,123	2,307	2,480	1,642	1,823	2,452
August	2,230	2,293	2,193	1,528	1,854	2,429
September	2,181	2,147	2,165	1,517	1,919	2,499
October	2,252	2,307	2,086	1,490	1,960	2,576
November	2,246	2,329	1,991	1,459	1,996	2,642
December	2,272	2,332	1,940	1,465	2,096	2,605
Average	2,134	2,294	2,212	1,608	1,757	2,425

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority, UCAP, UN Comtrade

note: weighted average

Table 13.33
PHILIPPINES: Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	557	556	608	558	429	673
February	500	550	575	461	396	648
March	482	541	570	457	442	652
April	436	589	572	448	516	680
May	526	563	543	435	476	673
June	490	575	514	461	512	692
July	565	652	535	454	496	675
August	502	589	601	460	392	625
September	531	657	513	439	613	618
October	621	627	558	450	589	613
November	603	619	436	473	519	700
December	607	623	575	493	631	620
Average	540	594	543	461	510	655

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority; UCAP

Note: weighter average

Table 13.34
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	1,558	1,392	1,861	1,770	1,530	1,804
February	1,527	1,521	1,848	1,739	1,662	1,877
March	1,570	1,374	1,750	1,790	1,538	1,766
April	1,502	1,518	1,651	1,612	1,368	1,868
May	1,508	1,506	1,874	1,642	1,496	1,880
June	1,485	1,477	1,863	1,665	1,547	2,006
July	1,464	1,624	1,861	1,589	1,542	1,953
August	1,499	1,550	1,820	1,503	1,603	2,103
Sepetember	1,543	1,547	1,847	1,609	1,533	2,007
October	1,550	1,680	1,813	1,509	1,596	2,033
November	1,531	1,797	1,797	1,534	1,706	2,006
December	1,580	1,836	1,761	1,511	1,713	2,149
Average	1,526	1,569	1,812	1,624	1,571	1,950

Source: UCAP

Note: weighted average

Table 13.35
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	47	51	51	52	51	48
February	48	52	52	52	51	48
March	47	52	52	53	51	49
April	46	52	52	52	51	47
May	47	52	52	52	51	48
June	46	53	53	52	50	48
July	47	53	53	51	49	50
August	47	53	53	52	49	50
September	48	54	54	52	49	50
October	48	54	54	51	50	51
November	49	53	53	51	48	50
December	50	53	53	51	48	50
Average	47	53	53	52	50	49

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table : 13.36

COCONUT CONVERSION TABLE
(in metric tons of 1,000 kilos)

COCONUT PRODUCTS	FRESH COCONUT MEAT	COPRA	COCO-NUT OIL	COPRA CAKE/MEAL	DESICCATED COCONUT	COCONUT SHELL	SHELL CHARCOAL	SHELL FLOUR	COCONUT HUSK	MATTRESS COIR FIBER	COIR BRISTLE	COIR DUST & SHORTS	WHOLE NUTS	HUSKED NUTS	COCO-NUT WATER	NO. OF NUTS REQUIRED
1 MT Fresh Coconut Meat	1	0.530	0.334	0.164	0.343								3.333	2.222		2,778
1 MT Copra	1.887	1	0.630	0.310	0.647								6.289	4.193		5,241
1 MT Coconut Oil	2.994	1.587	1	0.492	1.027								9.980	6.653		8,316
1 MT Copra Cake/Meal	6.098	3.232	2.036	1	2.091								20.284	13.550		16,938
1 MT Desiccated Coconut	2.916	1.546	0.974	0.479	1								9.718	6.477		8,096
1 MT Coconut Shell						1	0.278	0.730					6.667	4.444		5,555
1 MT Shell Charcoal						3.597	1	2.626					23.810	15.873		19,841
1 MT Shell Flour						1.370	0.381	1					9.132	6.098		7,623
1 MT Coconut Husk									1	0.200	0.100	0.700	3.003			2,507
1 MT Mattress Coir Fiber									5.000	1			14.925			12,438
1 MT Coir Bristle									10.000		1		30.303			25,254
1 MT Coir Dust & Shorts									1.429			1	4.292			3,577
1 MT Whole Nuts	0.300	0.159	0.100	0.049	0.103	0.150	0.042	0.110	0.333	0.067	0.033	0.233	1	0.667	0.217	833
1 MT Husked Nuts	0.450	0.239	0.150	0.074	0.154	0.225	0.063	0.164					1.499	1	0.321	1,250
1 MT Coconut Water													4.608	3.115	1	3,640
1,000 Whole Nuts	0.360	0.191	0.120	0.059	0.124	0.180	0.050	0.131	0.400	0.069	0.040	0.280	1.200	0.800	0.260	1,000

Source: UCAP

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2021

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	93.2	4.9	62.6	4.1	-	133.2
Aparri, Cagayan	235.8	115.7	31.6	29.9	-	179.1
Calayan, Cagayan	288.6	103.8	110.6	42.6	-	68.4
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	52.4	43.3	25.4	N/A	15.6	94.0
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	25.8	2.9	1.2	T	69.9	204.5
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	30.9	9.9	0.6	0.2	27.0	218.2
Baguio City, Benguet	44.6	19.6	193.5	31.9	150.6	292.1
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	114.4	22.8	7.2	89.8	171.4	160.4
Iba, Zambales	34.7	12.2	38.5	26.7	82.4	577.2
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	46.8	1.8	7.5	0.8	7.4	123.0
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	56.1	35.1	43.2	11.4	56.6	174.6
Alabat, Quezon	414.1	265.0	461.5	90.9	145.9	109.7
Baler, Quezon	310.5	104.6	128.9	70.5	204.8	224.2
Casiguran, Quezon	326.9	213.3	298.1	25.2	89.9	223.9
Infanta, Quezon	427.8	327.5	200.1	69.0	129.5	133.0
Tayabas, Quezon	267.0	128.8	302.2	90.2	109.5	181.3
Coron, Palawan	60.9	15.8	16.2	21.2	91.2	331.6
Cuyo, Palawan	92.6	13.0	124.5	24.7	128.3	336.6
Puerto Princesa, Palawan	143.4	126.5	97.9	90.1	249.9	87.5
Romblon, Romblon	213.2	206.9	145.8	4.9	102.7	128.2
Calapan, Mindoro	119.8	44.4	69.6	28.4	211.0	206.4
Legaspi City, Albay	498.8	400.8	355.4	231.4	240.2	173.0
Daet, Camarines Norte	464.7	368.4	542.5	186.7	102.0	100.7
Virac, Catanduanes	630.8	426.3	257.3	565.9	194.5	198.8
Masbate, Masbate	256.8	247.6	133.4	102.2	57.8	103.1
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISA-YAS:						
Catarman, Samar	915.3	450.2	412.4	411.1	124.0	152.2
Catbalogan, Samar	497.5	334.4	233.0	271.4	140.0	161.6
Tacloban City, Leyte	556.0	490.9	181.8	169.6	209.7	233.9
Dumaguete City, Negros O.	123.1	232.9	46.6	56.9	124.0	85.4
Cebu City, Cebu	209.2	30.3	90.2	52.6	120.6	226.2
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	152.0	171.3	122.9	20.5	104.8	216.7

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: UCAP

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ²⁾
2021

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	116.5	160.0	143.5	47.5	260.0	174.5
Iloilo City, Iloilo						
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	198.8	73.3	-	19.0	9.5	70.6
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	96.1	443.9	689.1	236.4	594.6	257.1
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	275.9	312.6	76.6	163.6	272.8	235.9
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	697.9	371.7	408.5	144.7	434.0	119.5
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	249.0	291.3	163.6	232.8	364.4	202.4
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	268.3	198.0	94.0	333.2	310.5	236.6
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	354.9	125.4	242.3	31.7	409.6	147.9
General Santos City, South Cotabato	183.8	200.4	71.0	100.7	298.1	64.0
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	87.3	99.0	96.5	45.7	77.7	55.3
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	210.0	130.4	146.2	79.9	105.5	190.5
VISAYAS	367.1	267.1	175.8	147.1	154.7	178.6
MINDANAO	268.0	235.1	204.6	145.3	307.9	154.4

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: UCAP

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ³⁾
2021

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	302.0	410.0	754.0	443.9	472.7	41.3
Aparri, Cagayan	80.2	137.6	92.9	367.6	138.0	118.5
Calayan, Cagayan	187.8	369.4	262.6	636.6	730.0	176.8
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	121.0	91.0	87.1	225.1	167.9	73.4
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	729.7	342.1	232.2	167.8	0.4	2.2
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	853.5	300.0	263.2	160.4	-	0.6
Baguio City, Benguet	1,540.1	966.0	431.9	867.5	112.0	6.1
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	519.4	398.0	188.8	300.5	55.4	16.8
Iba, Zambales	1,576.3	400.7	543.3	262.3	68.7	8.9
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	275.0	437.6	303.6	195.0	36.8	17.4
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	230.8	190.0	195.2	404.7	493.1	865.1
Catbalogan, Samar	102.7	190.0	223.7	447.0	381.1	507.7
Tacloban City, Leyte	150.8	160.0	260.0	428.0	253.3	624.8
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	123.2	162.8	183.7	240.5	314.5	152.3
Cebu City, Cebu	130.3	143.3	124.5	202.4	146.4	200.2
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	69.3	95.7	255.4	356.3	121.1	352.0

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: UCAP

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2021

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	632.0	135.6	295.7	161.0	51.3	91.4
Alabat, Quezon	386.8	142.6	523.2	366.7	439.5	448.4
Baler, Quezon	399.6	215.7	243.1	290.4	270.8	213.4
Casiguran, Quezon	188.2	153.6	203.8	707.4	319.2	583.3
Infanta, Quezon	265.9	201.6	462.6	437.1	542.1	347.6
Tayabas, Quezon	352.0	199.6	635.6	675.2	283.8	345.7
Coron, Palawan	430.3	146.7	446.1	435.8	14.7	52.1
Cuyo, Palawan	295.3	202.0	219.3	283.4	61.0	64.1
Puerto Princesa, Palawan	118.1	135.2	93.2	321.9	271.6	182.6
Romblon, Romblon	693.4	220.1	312.8	340.4	203.9	135.1
Calapan, Mindoro	537.1	176.8	376.7	520.4	113.3	212.3
Legaspi City, Albay	291.4	179.9	294.2	347.0	392.0	431.7
Daet, Camarines Norte	193.4	182.6	297.5	384.0	486.9	445.4
Virac, Catanduanes	347.5	306.2	242.2	640.3	222.6	460.8
Masbate, Masbate	163.0	174.6	319.8	224.6	139.2	309.4
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	195.5	261.5	342.0	195.0	233.5	184.0
Iloilo City, Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	4.3	0.2	-	283.9	75.7	59.0
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	363.1	195.8	274.3	379.0	610.0	781.3
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	201.9	243.3	621.8	258.2	333.4	256.1
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	140.7	158.8	210.2	712.9	329.9	1,181.0
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	122.4	226.2	143.7	194.0	284.2	627.4
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	193.1	172.7	144.2	266.9	486.9	55.1
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	226.0	179.0	227.4	252.1	884.5	277.7
General Santos City, South Cotabato	113.2	81.4	90.6	90.6	70.8	78.6
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	60.1	67.5	172.5	175.2	103.9	45.0
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	459.2	265.0	325.0	390.5	223.8	191.4
VISAYAS	143.2	171.9	226.4	324.8	277.6	412.3
MINDANAO	158.3	147.2	209.4	290.3	353.3	373.5

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: UCAP

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13.38
PHILIPPINES : Export Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	None	None
Crude Coconut Oil	None	None
Refined Coconut Oil	None	None
Copra Meal	None	None
Desiccated Coconut	None	None
Coconut Cream/Milk	None	None
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	None	None
Shell Charcoal	None	None
Activated Carbon	None	None

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

No export tax, No Other taxes

Table 13.39
PHILIPPINES : Import Duty of Coconut Products
Dec-21

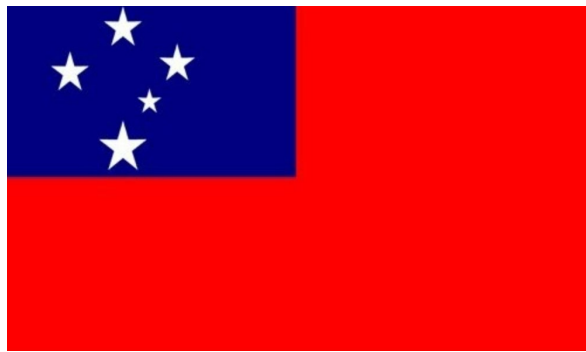
Products	Import Duty ^{1/}	Other Taxes	Remark
Copra	10%	n.a	n.a
Coconut	10%	n.a	n.a
Coconut Oil Crude & Refined Oil	10%	n.a	n.a
Copra Meal	10%	n.a	n.a
Desiccated Coconut	15%	n.a	n.a
Coconut Milk Powder	na	n.a	n.a
Vinegar	na	n.a	n.a

^{1/} MFN rates

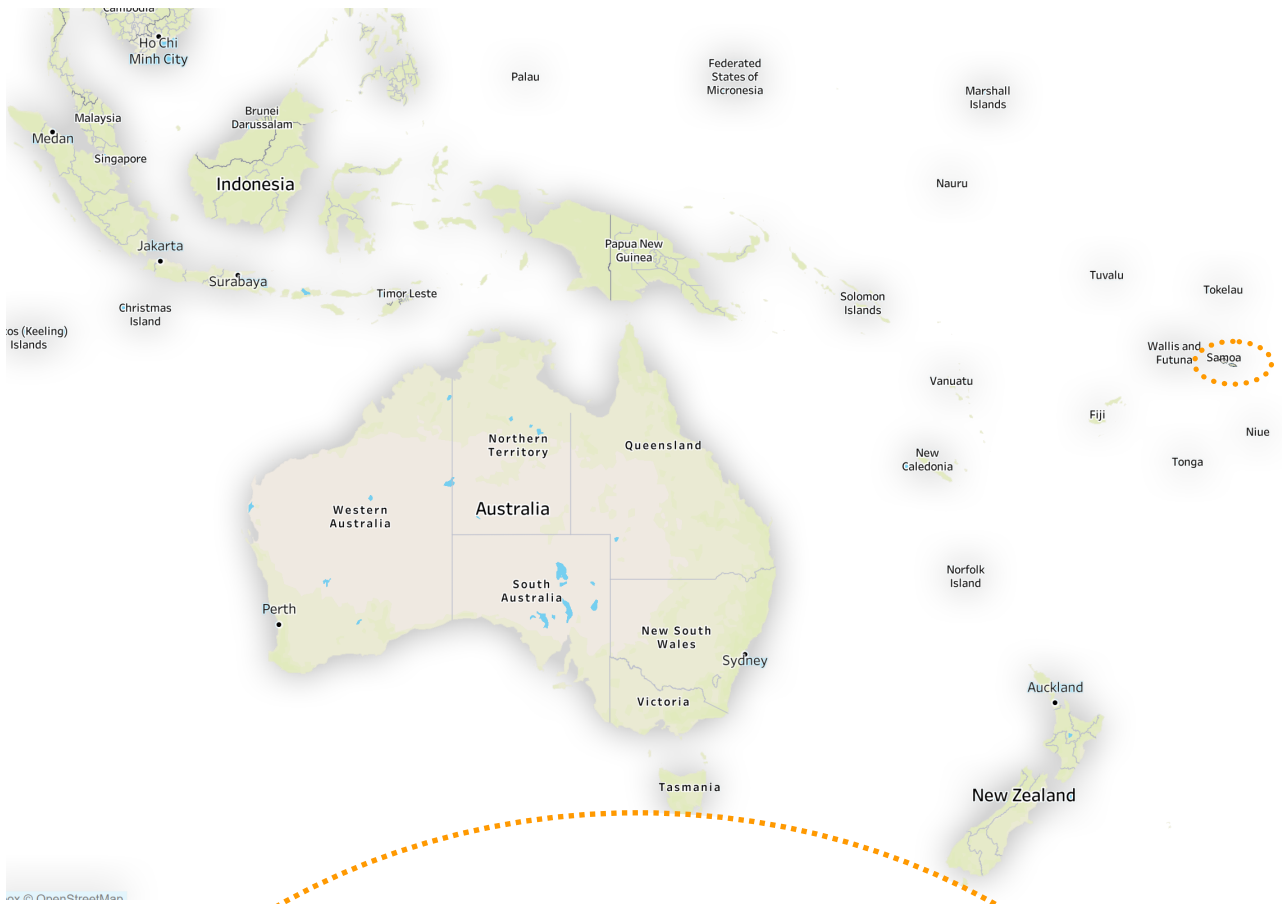
Source: Bureau of International Trade Relations (BITR), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

n.a. : not available

Note: No other taxes



14. SAMOA



SAMOA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Apia
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	2,925
3. Population	147,708
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Million)	
5. Currency Unit	Tala
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	2.66
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	20,154
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	52
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	11
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Export Volume (MT)	512,916
4.1 Fresh Coconut (MT)	6
4.2 Copra (MT)	372
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	115
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	0
4.4 Coconut Cream (MT)	0
4.5 Desiccated Coconut (MT)	42,531
4.6 Drinking Nuts (MT)	n.a
4.7 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	n.a
export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.	n.a
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	1,415
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	512,986
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.28%

Table 14.1
SAMOA: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	14,646	14,646	16,482	20,154	20,154	20,154
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	38.5	38.5	43.3	52.9	52.9	52.9
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	7.6	7.6	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5

Source: SBS and MAF Ag Census 2019-2020.

Table 14.2
SAMOA: Production of Coconut Products*
2016 - 2021 (in MT)

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Coconut Oil	2,520	2,520	2,520	2,520	2,520	2,520
Copra Meal	1,238	397	1,238	1,238	1,238	1,238
Coconut Cream ^{*)}	86	126	617	47	67	189

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

^{*)} Export Figure Only

Table 14.3
SAMOA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector
to Export Earnings, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports	92,794	112,200	119,140	130,133	99,403	512,986
(Tala '000, FOB)						
Coconut Exports	685	6,111	3,601	3,071	728	1,415
(Tala '000, FOB)						
%	0.74	5.45	3.02	3.65	0.73	0.28

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.4
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value,
2016 - 2021 (in MT)

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra						
Volume (MT)	235	63	577	132	591	372
Value ('000 US\$)	971	484	1,151	151	571	389
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	491	116	141	424	8	116
Value ('000 US\$)	540	219	995	2,867	130	960
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	1,555	397	-	-	-	-
Value ('000 US\$)	301	263	-	-	-	-
Coconut Cream						
Volume (MT)	86	126	617	10	-	-
Value ('000 US\$)	193	178	1,074	335	-	-

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.5
SAMOA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2021
(in kG)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	-	-	-	11,016	-	42,531
American Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	450
New Zealand	720	-	-	11,016	-	42,081
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	720	-	-	11,016		42,531

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.6
SAMOA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2016 - 2021
(in MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	258	1	15	132	14	6
American Samoa	1	-	-	-	1	-
Australia	238	1	-	71	-	-
New Zealand	19	-	15	61	13	6
B. Other Countries	-	1	-	-	75	-
USA	-	-	-	-	15	-
Others	-	1	-	-	60	-
Total	258	2	15	132	89	6

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.7
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2021

Month	Volume (in MT)	Value ('000 Tala)
January	-	-
February	116	960
March	-	-
April	-	-
May	-	-
June	-	-
July	-	-
August	-	-
September	-	-
October	-	-
November	-	-
December	-	-
Total	116	960

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.8
SAMOA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	2.65	2.54	2.49	2.54	2.65	2.63
February	2.63	2.52	2.49	2.54	2.70	2.67
March	2.59	2.55	2.51	2.51	2.78	2.72
April	2.56	2.56	2.51	2.55	2.78	2.78
May	2.59	2.54	2.56	2.55	2.76	2.77
June	2.56	2.52	2.56	2.54	2.67	2.71
July	2.54	2.49	2.59	2.58	2.65	2.65
August	2.52	2.49	2.61	2.55	2.63	2.62
September	2.51	2.49	2.63	2.54	2.62	2.62
October	2.53	2.52	2.64	2.54	2.63	2.63
November	2.54	2.69	2.60	2.60	2.60	2.61
December	2.56	2.74	2.60	2.58	2.55	2.55
Average	2.57	2.55	2.57	2.55	2.67	2.66

Sources: Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 14.9
SAMOA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 14.10
SAMOA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
Dec-21

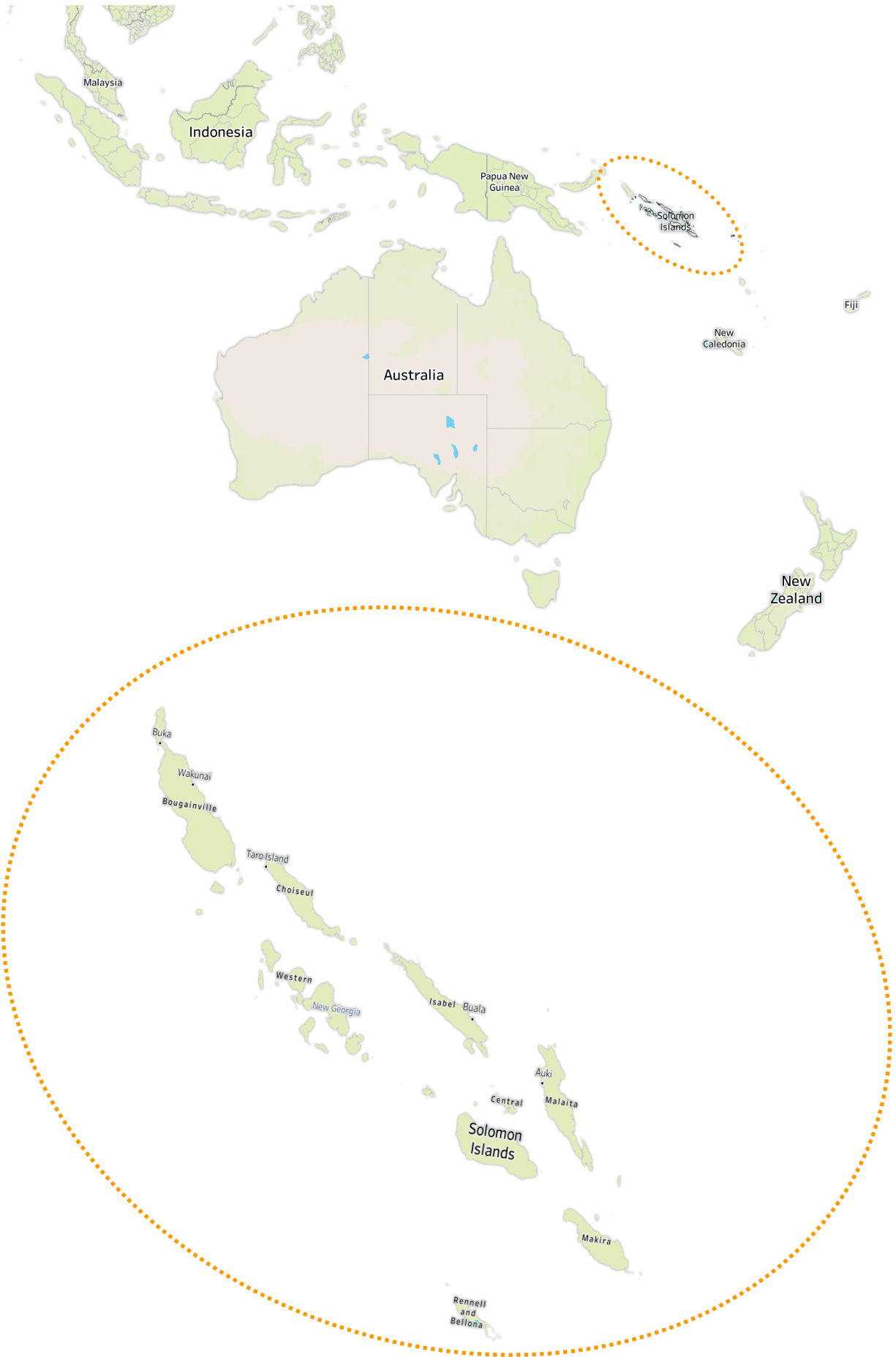
Products	Import Taxes	Other Taxes *
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

* Value added and services tax.

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.



15. SOLOMON ISLANDS



SOLOMON ISLANDS - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Honiara
2. Total Area(Sq. km)	27,556
3. Population	703,995
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	
5. Currency Unit	Bokolo Dollars
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	8.03
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	38,000
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	100
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,126
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume	
4.1 Copra (MT)	43,094
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	5,225
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	11,610
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	371,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	3.13%

Table 15.1
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconut,
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	100	100	100	100	100	100
Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126

According to 1985 survey = 58,938 Ha, estimate 38,000 most of which are senile

Table 15.2
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Coconut Products,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	n.a.	25,157	19,673	8,035	11,768	16,005
Coconut Oil	n.a.	2,345	5,425	4,414	5,272	5,718
Total	0	27,502	25,098	12,449	17,040	21,722

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands, ICC Estimated figure

Table 15.3
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Smallholders,
2016 - 2021 (in MT)

Province	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Western	2,799	3,734	3,704	1,129	2,438	3,724
Santa Ysabel	719	979	626	197	290	629
Central Islands	6,948	9,458	5,551	2,841	4,044	3,836
Guadacanal	3,467	4,720	2,823	1,720	1,993	2,801
Malaita	785	1,069	1,821	335	674	1,008
Makira	1,532	2,086	2,008	418	622	1,856
Temotu	423	576	356	54	89	218
Choiseul	1,863	2,536	2,784	1,341	1,619	1,932
Total	18,536	25,157	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,005

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 15.4
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Source
Copra Board, 2016 - 2021 (in MT)

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Smallholder:						
Solomon Islanders	18,536	25,157	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,005
Cooperative	-	-	-	-		-
Trader	-	-	-	-		-
Total	18,536	25,157	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,005

Source: Ministry of Finance; Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 15.5
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports (SB \$ Million)	3,435	3,945	4,929	4,654	3,005	2,979
Coconut Exports (SB \$ Million)	142	174	101	41	347	93
%	4.12	4.42	2.05	0.88	11.55	3.13

Source : Ministry of Finance

Table 15.6
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	16,057	21,767	12,309	2,917	4,338	43,094
Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Countries	16,057	21,767	12,309	2,917	4,338	43,094
Bangladesh	-	186	3,209	-	13	12,538
Taipei, Chinese	-	6	-	-	-	-
Philippines	16,057	21,575	9,100	2,917	4,324	30,556
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	11,105.00	16,037.00	6,815.00	1,044.00		-
In SB\$ '000	88,286.00	126,532.00	54,180.00	8,543.00	15,412.00	43,094.00

Source: Ministry of Finance & UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

Table 15.7
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	1,487	5,515	5,432	4,561	5,272	5,225
Value (SB\$ '000 FOB)	6,787	64,367	46,887	35,060	42,259	50,145

Source: Ministry of Finance, Oil World Annual, UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available; Note: VCO included

Table 15.8
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra,
2016 - 2021 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1 st Quarter	3,740	5,230	4,140	2,170	3,210	3,690
2 nd Quarter	4,790	4,990	2,920	2,380	2,630	3,580
3 rd Quarter	5,540	4,970	2,390	2,510	2,930	3,580
4 th Quarter	5,590	4,770	2,030	2,920	3,090	3,890
Average	4,915	4,990	2,870	2,495	2,965	3,685

Source: Ministry of Finance; n.a.: not available

Table 15.9
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Export Prices of Copra,
2016 - 2021 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1 st Quarter	4,471	6,152	4,370	-	-	4,714
2 nd Quarter	5,545	5,905	4,246	2,835	3,328	5,421
3 rd Quarter	6,079	6,528	3,276	3,090	3,096	4,924
4 th Quarter	6,246	5,537	3,143	3,090	4,717	5,051
Average	5,523	5,523	3,759	3,005	2,785	5,028

Source: Ministry of Finance

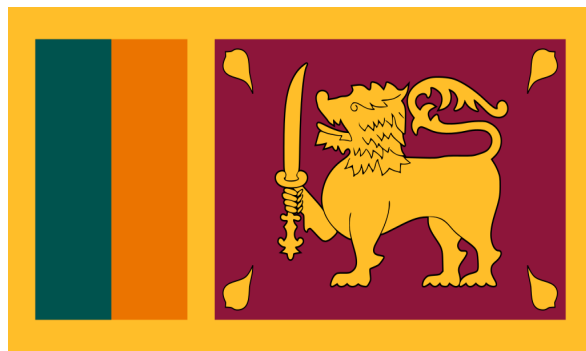
Table 15.10
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	8.15	7.98	7.78	8.10	8.20	8.03
February	8.05	7.89	7.76	8.08	8.23	8.01
March	7.94	7.90	7.78	8.10	8.28	7.99
April	7.86	7.92	7.82	8.10	8.32	7.98
May	7.98	7.96	7.92	8.15	8.37	7.98
June	7.94	7.93	7.97	8.17	8.31	8.01
July	7.94	7.87	8.00	8.16	8.27	8.05
August	7.84	7.80	8.02	8.24	8.21	8.07
September	7.86	7.79	8.08	8.26	8.14	8.05
October	7.87	7.82	8.12	8.27	8.11	8.05
November	7.94	7.90	8.10	8.24	8.09	8.05
December	8.01	7.90	8.07	8.24	8.04	8.10
Average	7.95	7.89	7.95	8.18	8.21	8.03

Source: Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Solomon Islands, International Financial Statistics

Table 15.11
SOLOMON ISLANDS : Export Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-	-	-



16. SRI LANKA



SRI LANKA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Colombo
2. Total Area (Sq. km)	65,610
3. Population (Million)	22.16
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	
5. Currency Unit	Sri Lankan Rupee (LKR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	198.88
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	444
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	3,120
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	2,339,745
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	567
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	2,029
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	368
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts ('000 Nuts)	14,565
4.2 Copra	828
4.3 Coconut Oil	3,825
4.4 Copra Meal	5,682
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	36,116
4.6 Coconut Cream/Milk	72,838
4.7 Coconut Milk Powder	7,442
4.8 Shell Charcoal	8,355
4.9 Activated Carbon	52,719
4.10 Mattress Fibre	73,492
4.11 Bristle Fibre	1,785
4.12 Twisted Fibre	20,720
4.13 Coir Yarn	1,109
4.14 Coir Twine	8,191
4.15 Coir Fibre Dust/Pith	42,567
4.16 Husk Chip	2,682
4.17 Coconut Shell Flour	64
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	834
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	12,499
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	6.67

Table 16.1
SRI LANKA: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (1000 Ha)	440	440	440	444	444	444
Production:						
Nuts (Million)	3,011	2,450	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120
Copra Equivalent (MT)	575,717	468,451	476,909	561,091	507,636	567,211

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.2
SRI LANKA: Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates
by Districts 2020/2021

District	Small Holdings	Estates	Total
	(Acres)	(Acres)	(Acres)
Ampara	5,517	500	6,017
Anuradhapura	27,189	601	27,790
Badulla	4,665	405	5,070
Batticaloa	7,185	684	7,869
Colombo	20,211	1,537	21,748
Galle	15,811	2,309	18,120
Gampaha	115,957	17,595	133,552
Hambanthota	42,381	1,888	44,269
Jaffna	8,762	172	8,934
Kaluthara	21,866	1,266	23,132
Kandy	9,769	1,262	11,031
Kegalle	30,569	1,896	32,465
Kilinochchi	2,287	155	2,442
Kurunegala	329,518	89,756	419,274
Mannar	5,725	19	5,744
Marata	14,775	2,757	17,532
Matale	28,495	4,274	32,769
Monaragala	25,677	632	26,309
Mulative	3,006	1,347	4,353
Nuwara-Eliya	1,332	14	1,346
Polonnaruwa	5,018	2,247	7,265
Puttalam	141,063	44,991	186,054
Rathnapura	41,528	1,364	42,892
Trincomalee	5,243	41	5,284
Vavuniya	3,758	963	4,721
Total	917,307	178,675	1,095,982

Source: Economic-2013/2014-Agricultural Activities, Dept. of Census and Statistics

Table 16.3
SRI LANKA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products
2016 - 2021 in MT

Products	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. Kernel Products						
Coconut (In Million nuts)	3,011	2,450	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120
Copra	67,685	13,299	11,727	65,519	9,688	38,747
Coconut oil	48,805	12,784	10,913	44,648	19,759	43,038
Desiccated coconut	51,117	29,557	24,625	44,081	25,256	33,289
Copra meal	24,403	6,392	5,457	22,324	9,880	21,519
B. Fibre Products						
Brown fibre	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
White fibre	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Bristle fibre	18,933	29,351	2,470	1,748	1,501	2,177
Mattress fibre	22,740	20,532	37,866	63,278	87,322	89,624
Twisted fibre	74,022	65,772	50,062	40,915	37,479	25,268
C. Shell Products						
Coconut shell charcoal	5,413	9,741	4,671	12,220	12,672	8,795
Coconut shell & powder	418	320	367	317	319	365
Activated Carbon	34,987	39,591	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 16.4
SRI LANKA: Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2016 - 2021
in 1000 Nuts

Utilization	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Utilization for Copra Production of which:	353,904	69,533	66,900	273,980	53,850	215,597
- Coco Oil Production	347,712	69,920	63,440	252,447	47,898	211,040
- Copra Exports	6,192	2,620	3,460	21,533	5,952	4,557
- Changes in Copra Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilization for Virgin Coconut Oil Production	192,804	170,916	169,570	174,343	205,980	211,291
Utilization for Desiccated Coconut Production	398,559	266,013	221,630	386,593	226,290	298,269
Utilization for Fresh Nuts of	2,066,017	1,943,066	2,165,013	2,250,651	2,306,082	2,394,503
- Exports of Coconut Cream Milk & Milk Powder	246,468	273,934	366,440	420,405	462,122	543,912
- Exports of Fresh Nuts	30,434	10,232	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565
- Food Nut Consumption	1,786,695	1,655,510	1,793,830	1,806,905	1,826,152	1,832,527
- Seed Coconut	2,420	3,390	3,310	1,915	1,970	3,500
Adjustment of year end stock	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3,011,284	2,449,528	2,623,113	3,085,567	2,792,202	3,119,660

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.5
SRI LANKA: Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Production (Million Nuts)	3,011	2,450	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120
Consumption (Million Nuts)	2,119	1,700	1,847	2,015	1,828	2,029
Population (Million)	21.20	21.44	21.67	21.80	21.92	22.16

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.6
SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units
(MT/Year) 2021

District	Coconut Oil	Desiccated Coconut	Fibre & Substrates	Coconut Milk & Milk Powder	Activated Carbon & Charcoal
Colombo	2	-	-	-	2
Puttallam	37	13	88	8	6
Kurunegala	78	8	190	12	10
Kalutara	16	1	1	3	2
Rathnapura	1	-	3	-	-
Galle	11	-	21	-	4
Hambantota	14	-	26	-	4
Matara	15	-	11	-	1
Gampaha	54	19	39	9	3
Anuradhapura	4	1	8	-	3
Monaragala	1	-	3	-	-
Matale	-	-	1	-	1
Badulla	-	-	1	-	-
Kegalle	-	1	1	1	-
Jaffna	-	-	3	-	-
Ampara	2	-	-	-	-
Total	235	43	396	33	36

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.7
SRI LANKA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports (Rs. Million)	1,500,766	1,732,440	1,933,533	2,134,796	1,858,927	2,486,943
Coconut Exports (Rs. Million)	84,702	91,198	94,723	108,946	122,514	166,034
%	5.64	5.26	4.90	5.10	6.59	6.68

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.8
SRI LANKA: Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME (In Nos '000)	30,433	10,232	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565
Europe	3,369	528	102	2,383	1,475	554
France	-	-	-	93	102	-
Germany	-	-	-	11	-	-
Italy	783	100	-	302	-	-
Netherlands	1,416	102	68	489	27	-
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	394	127	-	105	23	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	3	3	4
Turkey	776	199	34	648	212	88
United Kingdom	-	-	-	730	1,108	440
Others	-	-	-	2	-	22
America	284	114	75	631	786	920
Canada	284	114	75	631	753	920
United States	-	-	-	-	33	-
Africa	402	122	129	445	233	87
Egypt	134	-	70	94	-	-
Mauritius	74	-	-	285	158	32
South Africa	194	122	59	66	75	55
Asia & Pacific	26,329	9,443	1,127	17,719	13,246	12,871
Australia	279	129	16	224	333	155
Bahrain	1	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	9	-	-	-	-
Iran	4,775	35	73	544	481	332
Israel	371	89	158	253	328	308
Japan	-	-	-	-	1	-
Jordan	162	101	-	267	26	59
Kuwait	-	-	-	35	-	-
Lebanon	570	-	140	320	-	32
Maldives	-	-	-	5	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	134	-	1
Pakistan	19,806	8,975	526	13,692	10,760	11,917
Qatar	13	-	3	53	25	-
Saudi Arabia	1	35	-	-	-	-
U.A.E	351	70	211	2,192	1,292	67
Others	49	-	-	248	98	133
B. VALUE In US\$'000	14,827	5,457	626	8,251	6,633	6,102
In Rs '000	2,158,820	831,938	101,737	1,476,704	1,226,204	1,213,896

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Note: In 2017 from mid of June Fresh Coconut exports were temporally suspended

Table 16.9
SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	1,184	501	629	3,915	1,082	828
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	3	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	3	-	-
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,184	499	603	3,902	1,080	827
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	5	-	-
U.A.E	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	-	-	23	-	-	-
Portugal	-	2	2	1	-	-
Others	-	-	1	1	2	1
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,723	1,125	1,457	5,174	1,620	1,347
In Rs '000	250,930	171,446	241,687	927,700	296,449	270,517

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.10
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	7,094	6,310	4,606	4,056	5,180	3,825
Europe	1,733	2,982	1,659	921	999	752
Belgium	-	-	-	3	7	21
Germany	528	902	524	55	72	5
Italy	6	20	50	19	1	-
Netherlands	365	299	144	387	441	340
Poland	170	812	354	31	11	1
Sweden	26	24	8	44	51	22
United Kingdom	344	516	343	137	148	207
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	294	409	236	245	268	156
Asia	1,157	802	723	1,189	467	244
Indonesia	-	-	-	452	21	-
Malaysia	16	29	18	8	5	9
Pakistan	742	653	665	630	393	213
Maldives Islands	9	-	-	-	-	1
Taiwan	23	44	21	13	1	-
Japan	80	31	5	22	6	-
Others	287	45	14	64	41	21
America	3,333	1,410	1,054	1,176	2,846	2,033
Brazil	46	76	18	19	49	17
Canada	1,561	314	33	19	135	224
U S A	1,633	1,015	977	1,103	2,566	1,597
Others	93	5	26	35	96	195
Australia	433	740	731	176	337	144
New Zealand	81	109	73	147	153	135
Middle East	350	227	294	406	262	511
Bahrain	-	-	-	3	-	16
Saudi Arabia	-	26	21	3	19	111
Lebanon	-	-	2	1	-	-
UAE/Dubai	320	120	204	375	195	302
Others	30	81	67	24	48	82
Other Countries	7	40	72	41	116	6
B. VALUE In US\$'000	26,084	25,027	18,660	10,645	14,231	11,662
In Rs '000	3,797,864	3,815,560	3,019,962	1,903,453	2,637,896	2,319,743

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.11
SRI LANKA: Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2021

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	12,006	12,344	14,584	14,960
Europe	4,751	5,345	7,680	7,648
Belgium	52	37	18	43
Czech Republic	39	87	105	129
France	342	396	510	445
Germany	1,793	1,614	2,678	2,619
Italy	29	85	163	178
Lithuania	27	182	157	145
Netherlands	422	670	1,058	1,239
Poland	39	60	92	66
Slovakia	3	1	-	-
Sweden	231	214	281	164
Switzerland	84	61	70	99
U.K.	710	611	1,001	859
Other	980	1,327	1,547	1,662
Asia	629	520	477	540
China	134	79	147	121
Hong Kong	21	19	26	33
Japan	84	130	92	142
Malaysia	40	55	36	49
Maldives Islands	6	7	3	5
Pakistan	141	67	17	22
South Korea	6	2	2	9
Taiwan	115	46	36	55
Other	82	115	118	104
America	4,056	4,136	3,973	3,910
Brazil	97	59	40	29
Canada	380	371	977	1,193
U.S.A.	3,267	3,518	2,478	2,430
Uruguay	37	25	26	22
Other	275	163	452	236
Australia	1,983	1,531	1,332	1,890
New Zealand	69	74	70	81
Middle East	449	679	869	778
Bahrain	6	4	9	7
Israel	194	280	294	304
Lebanon	4	11	7	4
Qatar	9	12	39	-
Saudi Arabia	58	141	190	176
U. A. E/Dubai	144	197	238	202
Other	34	34	92	85
Other Countries	69	59	183	113
B. VALUE n US\$'000	58,819	50,223	64,435	73,975
In Rs '000	9,528,191	8,972,024	11,944,549	14,744,197

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.12

SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	17,122	3,806	3,541	29,711	12,275	5,682
India	16,976	3,727	3,432	29,532	11,983	5,537
USA	-	-	15	29	12	7
U.K.	-	-	-	-	4	-
Germany	-	-	18	109	101	4
Pakistan	-	-	-	2	-	-
South Africa	79	41	63	17	4	-
Thailand	24	24	-	-	-	-
Hungary	20	12	-	4	-	-
Others	23	2	13	18	171	134
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,729	1,374	1,397	8,309	3,526	2,150
In Rs '000	688,542	209,515	227,085	1,485,386	650,380	431,337

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.13

SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME (In KG)	34,148,229	39,313,387	43,660,000	47,384,101	61,674,499	72,838,183
Europe	17,669,336	19,272,438	21,397,000	20,047,212	36,014,369	43,619,685
France	824,464	1,607,933	1,723,000	169,139	2,590,459	3,101,275
Germany	3,873,193	5,286,927	6,415,000	8,196,252	14,671,544	15,727,542
Netherlands	2,624,528	4,432,500	5,080,000	7,430,820	11,348,034	17,964,999
United Kingdom	9,634,658	6,824,114	6,914,000	1,856,421	3,500,758	4,067,241
Denmark	31,423	279,492	306,000	629,008	954,105	852,423
Sweden	681,069	841,472	959,000	1,765,572	2,949,469	1,906,205
America	12,683,664	14,714,216	16,844,000	20,065,331	15,026,955	16,342,146
Canada	448,424	943,596	999,000	1,398,208	2,568,005	2,652,684
U.S.A.	12,235,240	13,770,620	15,845,000	15,560,836	12,458,950	13,689,462
Africa	39,223	12,618	34,000	78,911	47,690	63,037
South Africa	39,223	12,618	34,000	78,911	47,690	63,037
Asia & Pacific	1,192,292	2,239,069	2,186,000	2,957,151	3,783,044	3,884,238
Australia	1,056,816	2,016,326	1,953,000	2,508,128	3,292,855	3,346,048
New Zealand	135,316	213,426	221,000	433,252	483,343	519,947
Maldives	160	9,317	12,000	15,772	6,846	18,243
Others	2,563,715	3,075,046	3,199,000	4,235,496	6,802,441	8,929,077
B. VALUE In US\$'000	53,757	72,073	88,886	84,987	116,228	150,849
In Rs '000	7,827,096	10,988,140	14,447,530	15,203,112	21,549,165	30,025,498

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.14
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	49,206	29,418	25,556	49,667	29,591	36,116
Europe	14,708	7,722	7,198	9,126	7,310	10,265
Austria	280	114	25	41	14	-
Belgium/Lux	418	368	319	154	261	210
Bosnia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	237	186	197	108	128	143
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	6	7	16	17	19	13
Czech	144	5	5	4	4	6
Denmark	49	28	88	56	123	101
France	1,400	854	541	882	691	934
Germany	2,918	1,694	1,559	1,653	1,905	1,855
Greece	408	229	199	260	171	249
Hungary	27	7	2	9	10	26
Ireland	8	4	14	-	-	-
Italy	457	249	312	289	192	493
Malta	24	12	11	9	-	19
Netherlands	1,480	488	439	805	1,042	1,292
Poland	343	48	111	142	157	136
Portugal	1,164	745	873	996	602	871
Slovenia	46	23	2	134	9	38
Spain	1,914	1,336	1,445	1,644	1,031	2,124
Sweden	9	16	13	12	8	5
Turkey	1,815	763	364	1,030	376	525
United Kingdom	1,002	333	429	465	290	777
Russia	50	2	29	29	54	147
Others	509	211	205	387	223	301
America	8,744	8,333	6,530	7,461	7,289	7,091
Argentina	110	105	2	52	78	26
Bolivia	68	-	25	-	2	1
Brazil	197	522	379	481	481	86
Canada	1,291	2,233	1,647	2,765	2,178	2,854
Colombia	158	44	10	63	54	-
Chile	290	121	301	145	371	487
Dominica	4	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	64	-	1	53	-	-
USA	6,070	5,233	4,107	3,733	3,963	3,588
Others	492	75	58	169	162	49

Continued..

Table 16.14
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value,
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Asia & Pacific	18,803	11,645	10,318	29,656	12,280	15,385
Afghanistan	24	10	63	90	25	-
Australia	1,153	783	424	772	977	707
Bahrain	44	11	2	15	13	2
Iran	3,578	1,919	1,026	1,281	658	945
Iraq	2,787	2,023	2,014	1,751	1,456	1,321
Japan	1,278	531	1,274	929	1,075	1,480
Jordan	1,233	646	256	549	352	626
Kuwait	1,681	1,153	25	15	4	2
Lebanon	710	168	275	262	63	83
New Zealand	139	128	162	109	140	285
Oman	363	387	109	452	290	149
Pakistan	2,473	1,271	1,167	985	705	824
Qatar	2	-	-	44	24	-
Saudi Arabia	2,726	2,158	914	1,104	802	721
Singapore	2	2	2	12	3	10
Syria	144	135	24	49	-	171
U.A.E	212	125	953	538	198	1,027
Yemen	87	-	-	26	-	-
Others ^r	167	195	1,628	20,673	5,495	7,032
Africa	6,940	1,715	1,508	3,422	2,712	3,373
Egypt	5,836	1,192	1,225	2,909	2,306	2,838
Gambia	2	3	4	4	6	28
Morocco	122	70	-	-	35	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	106	46	110	158	141
Mozambique	300	-	5	-	-	-
Sudan	427	203	98	35	-	25
Zambia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	253	141	130	364	207	341
Others	11	3	2	2	-	2
B. VALUE In US\$'000	105,663	88,796	69,700	86,795	76,207	107,848
In Rs '000	15,384,671	13,537,637	11,365,260	15,501,866	14,119,372	21,501,057

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.15
SRI LANKA: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2016 -2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME (In Kg)	6,792,885	6,234,080	6,989,000	7,447,620	6,750,729	7,442,078
Europe	1,660,835	1,318,804	1,386,000	1,576,613	1,367,810	1,901,811
Belgium	21,776	25,085	7,000	6,800	6,880	21,408
Denmark	795	816	-	396	816	613
France	192,160	313,652	225,000	404,007	162,024	225,705
Germany	416,434	382,381	289,000	309,000	263,755	279,660
Italy	252,668	22,052	51,000	224,554	232,583	358,970
Netherlands	456,362	286,884	447,000	265,865	316,964	522,567
United Kingdom	307,612	275,764	366,000	347,210	363,831	482,598
Norway	3,056	2,570	-	-	2,097	-
Sweden	9,972	9,600	1,000	18,781	18,860	10,290
America	512,828	439,143	1,025,000	705,945	1,254,731	612,955
Canada	208,577	158,731	187,000	175,555	136,595	138,346
U.S.A.	304,251	280,412	838,000	530,390	1,118,136	474,608
Asia & Pacific	2,915,754	2,629,553	2,630,000	3,072,860	2,872,606	3,080,903
Australia	502,878	449,195	484,000	425,877	424,302	498,411
Bahrain	540	412	8,000	45,803	15,037	3,590
Hong Kong	2,538	3,041	2,000	3,453	3,154	2,580
Japan	94,172	95,421	111,000	120,680	125,049	148,058
Kuwait	250,618	184,373	216,000	399,257	150,271	61,228
New Zealand	6,279	5,802	4,000	1,896	3,570	4,095
Maldives	210,442	167,469	220,000	219,723	109,447	171,072
Papua New Guinea	38,520	35,280	55,000	67,890	91,016	96,715
Qatar	308,368	180,794	115,000	392,813	303,515	227,262
Saudi Arabia	67,770	62,005	46,000	80,458	23,838	29,667
Singapore	395,574	329,850	309,000	349,632	360,646	286,867
Taiwan	76,229	81,658	60,000	94,510	75,000	142,065
U. Arab Emirates	961,826	950,295	909,000	796,288	1,112,287	1,347,960
Korea	-	83,958	91,000	74,580	75,474	61,334
Others	1,703,468	1,846,580	1,948,000	2,092,202	1,255,582	1,846,410
B. VALUE In US\$'000	28,606	30,980	37,184	30,627	31,277	40,812
In Rs '000	4,165,134	4,723,153	6,017,578	5,476,048	5,793,005	8,107,363

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.16
SRI LANKA: Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	18,647	16,836	31,050	51,888	71,604	73,492
Europe	9,209	8,782	8,802	9,092	8,742	11,243
Belgium	52	13	35	13	8	-
Belarus	332	994	763	477	-	-
Cyprus	34	-	-	-	-	-
France	35	58	251	287	100	43
Germany	2,998	3,190	2,447	2,386	2,663	3,629
Greece	350	253	274	216	82	189
Ireland	38	21	9	-	-	-
Italy	128	77	168	47	34	108
Netherlands	507	512	-	588	658	891
Poland	583	460	211	694	1,171	1,268
Portugal	-	29	-	17	9	-
Slovenia	3,346	2,730	3,889	3,927	3,541	3,831
Spain	157	132	120	112	15	5
United Kingdom	227	269	129	213	178	138
Others	422	44	506	115	283	1,141
USA	2,146	2,727	2,286	1,173	1,276	3,213
Other Countries	7,292	5,327	19,962	41,623	61,586	59,036
Australia	2	8	29	50	120	61
China	5,231	3,647	17,748	38,108	59,093	54,702
Canada	961	684	706	760	442	474
Japan	45	31	81	53	111	20
Korea	-	-	14	78	20	-
New Zealand	82	9	-	5	-	-
Pakistan	158	593	1,188	1,713	1,797	3,140
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	259	-	12	-	-	-
Singapore	311	112	22	-	-	-
Others	243	243	162	855	3	639
B. VALUE In US\$'000	6,434	5,894	9,592	13,074	17,328	19,166
In Rs '000	936,733	898,568	1,561,104	2,335,146	3,214,680	3,808,860

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.17
SRI LANKA: Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	15,525	24,068	2,025	1,433	1,231	1,785
Europe	1,665	2,978	818	499	505	473
Belgium	201	211	264	168	161	223
France	66	101	159	73	17	79
Germany	714	576	48	59	49	40
Italy	104	320	16	21	30	14
Netherlands	113	157	39	44	41	28
Poland	39	55	21	20	45	32
Sweden	21	9	10	-	9	-
United Kingdom	52	64	148	54	43	8
Spain	-	1	20	7	-	8
Others	355	1,484	93	53	110	41
U.S.A.	196	376	40	36	32	109
Other Countries	13,664	20,714	1,167	898	694	1,203
Australia	14	-	-	2	1	15
China	11,327	18,161	2	487	376	797
Japan	231	158	31	31	41	75
Korea	182	204	129	27	10	8
Malaysia	59	50	57	37	43	24
Pakistan	872	1,498	175	126	103	120
South Africa	16	34	8	-	6	16
Taiwan	440	360	-	-	1	-
Thailand	33	54	61	41	35	29
Others	490	195	704	147	78	119
B. VALUE In US\$'000	5,293	8,015	3,440	2,305	1,738	2,391
In Rs '000	770,720	1,221,933	558,636	412,111	322,292	475,377

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.18
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	1,169	1,729	1,404	1,181	993	1,109
Europe	503	1,072	362	142	77	84
Belarus	-	329	-	-	-	-
Germany	7	10	4	25	-	10
Netherlands	3	5	4	5	6	5
Russia	462	550	242	-	-	23
United Kingdom	1	22	16	76	62	17
Others	30	156	96	36	9	29
U.S.A.	27	30	134	275	25	27
Other Countries	639	627	908	764	891	998
Japan	6	-	8	2	-	-
Korea	7	16	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	580	545	613	579	525	668
Others	46	66	287	183	366	330
B. VALUE In US\$'000	970	1,115	1,177	1,138	822	936
In Rs '000	141,228	170,019	190,926	203,447	152,051	185,281

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.19
SRI LANKA: Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value,
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	62,338	53,933	41,051	33,550	30,733	20,720
Europe	9,392	7,847	11,213	9,176	10,843	10,929
Belgium	6	-	11	-	-	6
France	107	92	52	52	94	67
Germany	2,642	1,855	2,799	2,188	1,680	1,072
Greece	-	-	65	-	100	-
Italy	176	-	1,199	437	160	48
Netherlands	340	250	504	207	114	112
Poland	1,990	1,461	1,830	1,886	2,283	2,338
Portugal	-	20	40	-	145	-
Spain	-	-	-	28	27	-
Slovenia	2,491	1,640	652	386	767	612
Sweden/Norway	88	88	66	23	48	22
United Kingdom	112	233	277	332	173	188
USSR	44	812	356	242	346	615
Others	1,396	1,396	3,362	3,395	4,906	5,849
USA	1,906	1,390	1,874	2,232	2,450	1,061
Other Countries	50,410	44,696	27,964	22,142	17,440	8,730
China	45,921	41,863	22,737	17,936	13,228	6,940
Japan	2,906	2,225	2,917	2,311	2,066	1,403
Malaysia	51	6	27	-	-	-
South Africa	27	-	-	-	-	-
Others	2,135	602	2,283	1,895	2,146	387
B. VALUE In US\$'000	19,031	16,002	15,026	11,236	9,555	7,539
In Rs '000	2,770,943	2,439,582	2,440,759	2,007,405	1,770,708	1,493,440

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.20
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value,
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	7,349	8,480	8,529	8,297	7,268	8,191
Europe	284	941	2,618	2,909	303	230
Germany	17	39	49	18	28	74
Slovenia	84	462	106	72	-	-
United Kingdom	167	127	189	201	234	75
Others	16	313	2,274	2,618	41	81
U.S.A.	4,443	4,545	3,953	3,934	5,757	6,466
Other Countries	2,622	2,994	1,958	1,454	1,208	1,495
Australia	262	288	288	441	453	445
China	1,515	1,888	1,022	425	18	-
Japan	281	348	283	247	249	278
Korea	519	457	291	285	372	390
Others	45	13	74	56	116	382
B. VALUE In US\$'000	8,048	8,376	9,286	10,468	9,567	10,853
In Rs '000	1,171,784	1,277,001	1,512,450	1,872,468	1,767,774	2,159,125

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.21
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Fibre Dust
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	186,820	202,720	155,778	35,250	38,526	42,567
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	64,611	70,688	58,810	9,393	9,609	11,676

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.22
SRI LANKA: Exports of Husk Chip
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	21,471	19,080	16,368	5,008	6,896	2,682
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	10,079	8,967	7,482	2,271	3,111	1,058

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.23
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Flour
Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	418	320	767	317	41	64
Value (US\$ '000) FOB)	166	164	325	151	36	59

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.24
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	7,188	9,934	4,437	11,609	12,038	8,355
Europe	1,598	4,140	1,574	3,210	3,244	3,768
France	-	-	-	9	48	48
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	194	101	9	21	-	-
Netherlands	1,255	3,808	1,190	1,329	2,598	1,626
United Kingdom	14	17	-	574	110	1,568
Russia	-	100	-	6	-	-
Others	135	114	375	1,271	488	526
America	-	680	80	12	11	25
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	15
Mexico	-	680	80	2	-	-
U.S.A.	-	-	-	10	11	10
Other Countries	5,590	5,114	2,783	8,387	8,783	4,562
China	-	102	618	1,573	137	28
Japan	472	534	489	662	454	407
Malaysia	-	-	100	-	-	-
India	-	-	50	3,537	5,953	3,212
S. Korea	883	2,131	1,232	1,366	1,115	654
Vietnam	2,046	1,376	-	1,089	-	-
Others	2,189	971	294	160	1,124	261
B. VALUE In US\$'000	2,610	4,630	2,282	5,407	5,848	5,072
In Rs '000	380,017	705,853	376,863	967,159	1,086,282	1,005,850

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.25
SRI LANKA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	34,987	39,591	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719
Europe	11,303	12,611	9,572	10,684	12,227	14,655
Belgium	192	176	22	-	-	-
Estonia	480	1,408	1,474	1,270	1,863	909
Finland	632	364	359	212	209	514
France	454	370	382	687	463	614
Germany	2,244	2,131	1,322	2,333	1,990	2,499
Italy	1,131	767	1,405	777	1,060	874
Netherlands	964	1,375	456	272	584	566
Spain	42	-	-	97	38	60
Sweden	960	1,046	245	317	574	745
United Kingdom	751	786	734	982	2,214	2,667
Russia	782	696	467	267	636	1,108
Others	2,671	3,492	2,706	3,470	2,596	4,099
America	12,513	12,533	13,709	13,491	15,826	18,126
Canada	267	162	205	64	286	352
Chile	-	2	45	-	-	-
USA	11,870	11,998	12,138	12,721	14,458	16,662
Others	376	371	1,321	706	1,082	1,112
Other Countries	11,171	14,447	15,285	18,198	17,253	19,938
Australia	194	233	168	230	173	898
China, P.R.	2,518	4,000	4,468	5,711	5,181	5,927
Egypt	30	108	338	285	256	85
Hong Kong	1,177	1,009	931	1,239	740	253
Indonesia	568	498	2	14	15	-
Japan	1,745	2,125	2,432	2,013	2,593	3,068
New Zealand	10	2	4	20	10	-
Malaysia	80	103	225	230	120	64
Saudi Arabia	-	12	-	-	153	248
South Africa	1,057	897	559	526	753	1,150
Korea	1,151	1,446	1,404	1,457	1,601	2,090
Singapore	1,000	776	930	745	1,174	909
Taiwan	876	994	1,103	1,428	1,151	1,171
Others	765	2,244	2,721	4,300	3,333	4,075
B. VALUE In US\$'000	71,106	78,462	94,827	101,550	105,514	142,317
In Rs '000	10,352,986	11,962,120	15,364,942	18,142,803	19,564,627	28,326,410

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table. 16.26
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2021

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Volume In MT	73,492	1,785	20,720	1,109	8,191	42,567
Africa	27	85	-	-	-	613
Egypt	-	31	-	-	-	127
Kenya	-	9	-	-	-	247
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	20	29	-	-	-	-
Reunion	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	7	16	-	-	-	239
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-

Continued..

Table. 16.26
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2021

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Europe	11,243	473	10,929	84	230	3,983
Belgium	-	223	6	20	27	35
Bulgaria	-	-	127	-	-	-
Belarus	321	-	5,357	-	-	-
Cyprus	-	-	21	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	2	-	9	8	-
France	43	79	67	-	-	34
Germany	3,629	40	1,072	10	74	140
Greece	189	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	25
Italy	108	14	48	-	2	1,062
Lithuania	119	-	224	-	-	72
Montenegro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	891	28	112	5	25	450
Poland	1,268	32	2,338	-	5	135
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	3,831	-	612	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	87	-	-	-
Spain	5	8	8	-	10	1,540
Sweden	-	-	22	-	1	-
Turkey	-	-	25	-	-	101
Ukraine	-	35	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	138	8	188	17	75	285
Russia	701	-	615	23	3	2
Others	-	4	-	-	-	102
America	3,687	142	1,061	294	6,492	2,836
Brazil	-	33	-	-	-	-
Canada	474	-	-	267	-	2
Chile	-	-	-	-	26	23
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	355
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	165
USA	3,213	109	1,061	27	6,466	2,291
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia & Pacific	58,534	1,085	8,730	730	1,468	35,134
Australia	61	15	12	4	445	48
Bahrain	-	-	-	6	-	49
China, P.R.	54,702	797	6,940	-	-	6,995
Hong Kong	-	17	-	-	-	24
India	-	-	18	-	-	-
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	91
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	20	75	1,403	-	278	22,329
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	310
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	328	24	-	20	-	19
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	50
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	350	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	197
Pakistan	3,140	120	117	668	5	-
Qatar	-	-	-	16	-	19
South Korea	-	8	-	-	390	920
Thailand	-	29	-	-	-	-
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.A.E.	-	-	-	-	-	3,340
Others	283	-	240	16	-	743
Others	1	-	-	1	1	1

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.27
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts
2016 - 2021 (Rs per 1000 nuts)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020 (Large)	2020 (Small)	2021 (Large)	2021 (Small)
January	36,250	50,000	73,850	41,563	57,875	50,625	89,000	77,500
February	34,974	53,438	77,313	41,438	60,625	54,125	88,875	78,750
March	34,344	57,938	76,380	43,875	58,000	52,500	79,500	72,000
April	30,816	59,495	66,938	43,917	n.a	n.a	68,833	62,000
May	30,580	58,450	69,685	39,563	n.a	n.a	78,000	65,500
June	28,082	55,500	65,370	37,938	n.a	n.a	72,500	66,500
July	25,954	52,005	50,750	36,350	64,100	57,300	70,000	62,875
August	27,760	57,800	48,438	37,375	64,875	58,875	70,875	63,750
September	29,451	69,120	52,500	40,063	70,100	64,700	71,125	61,750
October	33,923	74,250	52,000	44,250	73,500	67,500	73,625	65,125
November	35,394	82,813	50,940	45,938	n.a	n.a	75,000	65,500
December	37,996	81,745	44,000	50,400	n.a	n.a	77,375	69,125
Average	32,127	62,713	60,680	41,889	64,154	57,946	76,226	67,531

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

n.a - not available

Table 16.28
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1)
2016 - 2021 (Rs./Metric Ton)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	-	186,950	237,327	178,336	233,500	286,976
February	147,079	209,861	240,400	-	229,666	312,796
March	145,248	218,810	240,989	-	n.a	296,933
April	144,000	228,455	237,519	164,000	n.a	343,113
May	155,853	230,927	245,333	172,170	n.a	403,205
June	152,981	216,710	220,825	-	n.a	382,541
July	144,069	228,295	217,949	146,000	n.a	306,364
August	139,500	234,301	196,000	151,061	n.a	302,563
September	150,116	235,659	183,922	140,800	n.a	300,953
October	161,737	233,779	180,000	148,000	n.a	292,005
November	161,786	230,000	170,000	172,000	n.a	315,119
December	173,519	232,000	-	208,000	n.a	314,946
Average	152,353	223,812	215,479	164,485	231,583	321,460

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

n.a - not available

Table 16.29
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	256,184	331,759	405,000	324,762	373,571	505,395
February	261,842	362,639	404,078	322,500	405,555	516,250
March	250,375	369,565	404,375	322,763	400,000	513,750
April	255,588	387,708	384,230	324,464	n.a	652,667
May	257,273	396,528	376,429	312,875	492,206	741,094
June	264,205	383,750	371,973	287,500	501,250	690,238
July	269,868	358,333	362,857	292,841	461,739	615,625
August	264,091	380,795	340,000	291,375	440,972	591,818
September	264,000	384,605	329,737	288,750	447,976	588,095
October	272,738	379,875	333,636	287,375	445,275	576,053
November	269,167	388,214	334,474	314,900	470,600	613,500
December	293,375	395,395	328,281	351,000	488,095	609,130
Average	264,892	376,597	364,589	310,092	447,931	601,135

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.30
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	4,972	3,623	4,696	2,819	2,077	3,541
February	3,868	3,480	4,726	4,398	2,766	2,880
March	3,586	3,925	4,638	3,326	2,536	3,244
April	3,343	3,611	4,611	3,278	2,225	3,131
May	3,727	4,140	3,992	3,179	2,454	3,456
June	3,946	4,468	4,422	2,756	2,798	2,720
July	3,365	3,808	4,500	2,207	3,160	3,253
August	3,626	3,901	3,635	2,790	2,802	3,354
September	3,482	4,402	3,237	2,959	2,923	3,513
October	3,342	4,316	3,371	2,318	2,853	2,799
November	3,945	4,333	3,891	2,780	2,995	2,666
December	3,221	4,238	3,642	1,638	2,872	2,992
Average	3,676	4,020	4,052	2,625	2,747	3,049

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.31
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	244,560	352,935	525,540	263,390	376,665	578,785
February	247,775	389,695	532,950	258,680	399,790	612,015
March	257,560	392,315	506,880	258,495	391,110	512,675
April	266,790	418,765	451,460	252,765	n.a	534,750
May	261,495	426,655	462,520	235,525	415,000	572,580
June	253,895	405,350	393,070	228,875	415,340	550,295
July	245,115	411,365	342,920	212,415	406,085	507,563
August	251,955	454,565	275,540	221,995	446,210	512,443
September	264,525	487,425	271,120	230,120	465,490	519,405
October	279,285	501,250	260,420	257,085	476,215	500,197
November	293,430	519,850	257,630	269,240	549,500	534,875
December	316,815	526,485	258,610	323,830	581,726	511,413
Average	265,267	440,555	378,220	251,035	447,557	537,250

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.32
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	2,136	2,404	3,649	1,833	2,134	3,186
February	2,033	2,739	3,475	1,796	2,418	2,920
March	2,048	2,766	3,614	1,907	2,479	3,021
April	2,075	2,871	3,282	1,896	2,489	3,201
May	2,131	2,921	3,343	1,856	2,631	3,254
June	2,165	2,968	3,252	1,791	2,577	3,085
July	2,142	3,029	3,028	1,699	2,580	2,985
August	2,090	3,263	2,629	1,529	2,595	2,952
September	2,145	3,333	2,356	1,590	2,686	2,854
October	2,200	3,539	2,301	1,692	2,669	2,893
November	2,267	3,495	1,958	1,656	2,776	2,853
December	2,347	3,326	1,999	1,814	2,884	2,891
Average	2,148	3,054	2,727	1,748	2,575	2,986

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.33
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre
2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)

M o n t h	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	21,171	16,500	30,000	39,000	25,760	21,184
February	21,250	15,026	31,110	30,556	25,200	22,333
March	20,050	15,185	34,110	39,000	25,000	22,818
April	19,074	15,250	34,640	39,000	n.a	23,500
May	18,750	16,694	35,250	29,500	21,260	23,500
June	19,000	18,500	36,790	29,500	19,500	28,262
July	19,000	19,810	38,050	29,500	20,500	28,500
August	19,000	24,568	39,000	23,650	20,500	28,500
September	15,625	29,250	39,000	23,000	20,500	28,500
October	15,643	29,450	39,000	23,000	20,500	28,500
November	16,190	29,833	39,000	23,000	19,920	22,816
December	16,500	30,000	39,000	24,513	20,000	19,891
Average	18,438	21,672	36,246	29,435	21,695	24,859

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.34
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

M o n t h	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	350	335	337	273	244	253
February	391	320	316	267	259	250
March	417	339	319	268	228	251
April	416	301	314	260	244	254
May	423	341	341	259	248	256
June	469	345	354	256	244	265
July	322	321	319	242	239	282
August	331	336	309	259	236	268
September	272	389	290	242	235	256
October	286	413	275	241	243	258
November	300	421	295	231	242	281
December	299	399	289	240	249	265
Average	356	355.00	309.00	252.00	242	261

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.35
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie)
2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	73,160	80,000	110,000	120,000	95,000	108,158
February	71,320	77,895	110,000	111,111	95,000	120,000
March	69,500	77,500	124,260	120,000	95,000	120,000
April	68,680	77,500	126,540	120,000	n.a	120,000
May	72,500	83,055	125,000	110,000	83,380	125,000
June	72,50	90,000	120,260	110,000	94,500	115,476
July	70,660	90,000	126,200	110,000	106,520	115,000
August	71,940	91,818	120,000	96,500	110,000	115,000
September	65,760	100,000	120,000	95,000	111,420	115,000
October	75,240	104,000	120,000	95,000	125,000	115,000
November	80,000	105,000	120,000	95,000	111,800	115,000
December	80,000	105,000	120,000	95,000	97,500	110,652
Average	72,605	90,147	120,188	106,468	102,284	116,191

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.36
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	452	250	1,748	1,633	1,421	1,308
February	473	296	1,626	1,384	1,240	1,398
March	404	283	1,723	1,639	1,467	1,263
April	345	319	1,834	1,549	1,369	1,125
May	437	299	1,686	2,040	1,379	1,119
June	345	304	2,290	1,771	1,371	1,432
July	421	290	1,588	1,535	1,586	1,197
August	386	330	1,677	1,538	1,529	1,447
September	340	323	1,577	1,679	1,266	1,271
October	269	517	1,845	1,462	1,450	1,315
November	314	414	1,238	1,352	1,441	1,666
December	255	458	1,636	1,754	1,393	1,432
Average	340	340	1,699	1,609	1,412	1,340

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.37
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2016 - 2021 (Rs per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	50,395	46,922	76,935	70,000	70,000	94,000
February	49,632	47,701	79,220	69,948	70,000	105,000
March	49,200	47,522	78,214	70,000	70,000	110,000
April	46,559	49,020	78,000	70,000	n.a	97,000
May	44,045	50,382	78,000	72,250	70,000	99,667
June	43,636	50,756	82,000	73,000	71,250	104,400
July	43,789	51,506	84,011	72,333	75,500	108,667
August	42,523	54,284	84,000	70,000	77,500	111,500
September	41,625	57,085	84,047	70,000	77,875	114,000
October	41,976	60,575	84,000	70,000	81,250	113,000
November	41,929	63,768	79,292	70,000	86,500	107,750
December	40,375	74,233	74,687	70,000	88,000	107,000
Average	44,640	54,479	80,200	70,628	76,170	105,999

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.38
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	528	485	470	348	445	620
February	543	486	534	461	481	633
March	498	478	558	503	471	619
April	557	467	584	433	508	641
May	563	476	618	484	492	624
June	598	466	500	585	422	630
July	540	520	657	518	462	608
August	493	528	626	487	465	566
September	488	506	480	438	503	576
October	467	533	529	435	499	620
November	485	537	417	457	526	591
December	492	520	521	443	548	533
Average	521	500	514	466	486	607

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.39
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2016 - 2021 (US\$ per MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	2,137	1,809	2,143	2,391	2,075	2,502
February	2,136	1,859	2,295	2,507	2,186	2,442
March	2,067	2,090	2,283	2,631	2,045	2,527
April	2,039	2,076	2,304	2,462	2,419	2,672
May	2,054	1,879	2,693	2,536	2,185	2,703
June	1,968	1,898	2,650	2,368	2,341	2,739
July	1,932	1,980	2,796	2,254	2,347	2,800
August	2,016	1,928	2,429	2,351	2,525	2,662
September	2,059	2,026	2,482	2,327	2,507	2,981
October	2,022	2,080	2,586	2,298	2,415	2,698
November	1,792	2,058	2,388	2,465	2,461	2,934
December	2,127	2,102	2,420	2,209	2,358	2,698
Average	2,033	1,982	2,459	2,397	2,329	2,700

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.40
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	144	150	154	182	181	190
February	144	151	155	179	182	194
March	144	151	156	178	185	197
April	144	152	156	175	193	197
May	146	152	158	176	188	200
June	145	153	159	177	186	200
July	145	154	159	176	186	200
August	146	153	160	178	185	200
September	146	153	164	181	185	202
October	147	154	171	181	184	201
November	148	154	177	180	185	202
December	149	153	180	181	187	201
Average	146	152	163	179	186	199

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 16.41
Annual Average Rainfall, 2016 - 2021 (in mm)

Attribute	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Rainfall (Inches)						
Kurunegala	160	150	144	165	168	212
Colombo	196	190	169	200	174	238
Puttalam	78	68	115	143	77	130
Rainfall	1,426	1,895	2,018	2,162	1,616	2,193
Drought Months	6	3	3	3	4	2
Rainy Days	98	128	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a

Source: Coconut Development of Meteorology; n.a - not available

Table 16.42
SRI LANKA: Coconut Conversion Table

I. Kernel Products

Item	Coconut (Number)	Copra (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Coconut Oil (MT)	Virgin Coconut Oil (MT)
1MT Copra	5,550	1.000	0.614	0.595	0.401
1MT Desiccated Coconut	8,960	1.629	1.000	0.969	0.654
1MT Coconut Oil	9,250	1.682	1.032	1.000	0.675
1MT Virgin Coconut Oil	13,700	2.491	1.529	1.481	1.000
1,000 Coconuts	1,000	0.182	0.112	0.108	0.073
1 MT Coconut Cream	8,960	1.629	1.000	0.969	0.654
1 MT Coconut Milk	4,000	0.727	0.446	0.432	0.292
1 MT Coconut Milk Powder	16,000	2.909	1.786	1.730	1.168

II. Coconut Shell Products

Item	No. of Shell	Shell Flour (MT)	Shell Charcoal (MT)	Activated Carbon (MT)
1MT Shells	6,000	0.762	0.333	0.111
1MT Shell Flour	7,875	1.000	0.438	0.146
1MT Charcoal	18,000	2.286	1.000	0.333
1MT Activated Carbon	54,000	-	3.000	1.000

III. Coir Fibre

Item	Husk	Mattress Fibre	Bristle Fibre
	(Nos.)	(MT)	(MT)
1MT Coir Fibre	7,875	0.670	0.330
1MT Mattress Fibre	11,815	-	-
1MT Bristle Fibre	23,625	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.43
SRI LANKA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Cess Rates (Rs/MT)	Other Taxes
Copra	900	-
Crude Coconut Oil	100	-
Refined Coconut Oil	100	-
Copra Meal	500	-
Desiccated Coconut	1,000	-
Coconut Cream	100	-
Coconut Milk	100	-
Coconut Milk Powder	350	-
Shell Charcoal	250	-
Activated Carbon	100	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.44
SRI LANKA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
2021

Products	Gen Duty	VAT	PAL	NBT	CESS
Copra	Free	8%	10%	-	-
Coconut Oil/Virgin Coconut Oil	30% or Rs.72/Kg	8%	10%	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	30%	8%	10%	-	30% or Rs. 110/Kg
Edible Copra	30%	8%	10%	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	30%	8%	10%	-	25% or Rs. 125/Kg
Coir Fibre	25%	8%	10%	-	-
Shell Charcoal	15%	8%	Ex	-	-
Activated Carbon	Free	8%	10%	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.



17. THAILAND



THAILAND - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Bangkok
2. Total Area (Ha)	320,696,800
3. Population (Million)	66.17
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	505.98
5. Currency Unit	Baht
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	31.98
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	127
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	644
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	161
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	225
3.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	56.4
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconut	137,641
4.2 Copra	4,729
4.3 Coconut Oil*	1,686
4.4 Copra Meal	299
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	601
4.6 Coconut Milk	172,702
4.6 Activated Carbon	10,504
4.7 Fibre & Fibre Products	98
4.8 Coconut Shell Charcoal	7,992
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	433
6. Total Export Value (US\$ Million)	272,006
7. Percentage Contribution to Export Earnings (%)	0.164

Source: General Information from Department of Customs: <http://www.customs.go.th> and Trading Economics, <http://tradingeconomics.com/thailand/gdp>

Note: * 4.3 coconut oil data CY 2017 and 2019 combine from HS Code = 1513 1100 000 + 1513 1990 000 + 1513 1990 000 ; Data CY 2016 and previous from HS Code 1516 2021 004

Table 17.1
THAILAND: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (1000 Ha)	186	179	121	124	125	126
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	708	666	686	645	591	644
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	205	166	171	161	148	161

Source: Office of Agriculture Economics.

Table 17.2
THAILAND: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	23,000	34,000	70,000	98,000	43,000	70,333
Coconut Oil	-	-	-	30,000	28,000	29,000
Dessicated Coconut	2,238	2,113	2,734	2,175	1,957	1,500
Coconut Milk	324,887	401,555	447,846	446,045	378,507	517,672
Virgin Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Young Coconut	200,936	189,016	194,693	183,340	325,812	325,812
Copra Meal *	2,242	1,989	683	104	113	299
Total	553,303	628,674	715,956	759,664	777,389	944,616

Source: Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting (Utilization of Coconut), Oil World, ICC Estimated figure

*) Export Figure Only

Table 17.3
THAILAND: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	412	455	505	543.65	502	506
Total Exports (Million Baht)	7,550,704	8,006,265	8,093,441	7,628,400	7,183,568	8,568,940
Total Exports (US\$ Million)	213,962	235,895	250,493	245,681.1	229,507	272,006
Coconut Exports (Million baht)	14,805	18,036	18,431	17,409.96	16,471.08	14,011
Coconut Exports (US\$ Million)	420	531	570	560.70	507	433
%	0.196	0.225	0.213	0.228	0.219	0.164
Noted: Average Exchange Rate	35.290	33.940	32.310	31.05	31.300	31.980

Source: Department of Business Economics, Trading economics, <https://tradingeconomics.com>, www.ditp.go.th

Table 17.4
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Products
2015 - 2021 in MT

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil	Copra Meal	Coir Fibre ^{1/}	Coconut Milk	Desiccated Coconut	Coconut Shell Charcoal
2015	7,049	15	2,413	3,263	182,354	2,311	4,581
2016	23,323	21	2,242	2,498	201,592	1,338	6,757
2017	34,233	1,331	1,989	75	243,029	1,213	7,499
2018	70,497	1,268	683	49	262,764	1,833	9,339
2019	97,943	1,337	103	93	263,120	1,275	1,640
2020	43,018	1,745	113	14	250,706	1,057	4,054
2021	4,729	1,686	299	98	172,702*	601	7,992

^{1/}: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 5702 2000 000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 5702 2000 000 + 5308 1000 000 + 6305 9020 000

Source: Department of Customs

* Coconut Milk data in 2021, only January-September.

Table 17.5
THAILAND: Number of Coconut Oil mills
2019 - 2021

Location	Number of Mills (2019)	Number of Mills (2020)	Number of Mills (2021)
Chon Buri	2	3	3
Chumphon	3	3	3
Lop Buri	2	2	2
Nakhon Pathom	3	3	3
Nakorn Sri Thammaraj	-	-	-
Narathiwat	1	1	1
PathumTani	1	1	1
Pattani	3	3	3
Prachaub Kirikhan	5	5	5
Ratchaburi	3	3	3
Samut Sakorn	1	2	2
Samut Songkram	8	8	8
Songkhla	3	3	3
Surat Thani	1	1	1
Kanchanaburi	1	1	1
Saraburi	-	1	1
Suphan Buri	-	-	-
Total	37	40	40

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Table 17.6
THAILAND: Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants
2017 - 2021

Location	No. of Plants - 2017	No. of Plants - 2018	No. of Plants - 2019	No. of Plants - 2020	No. Of Plant (2021)
Chon Buri	1	-	-	-	-
Chumphon	9	7	6	9	9
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	5	5	5	5	6
Nakhon Pathom	1	1	1	1	1
Prachuab Kirikhan	34	34	33	32	32
Samut Sakorn	1	1	1	1	-
Samut Songkram	4	4	4	4	5
Surat Thani	3	3	3	3	3
Total	58	55	53	55	56

Source: Department of Industrial Works (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Tabel 17.7
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME In 1000 Nuts	96,161	119,476	69,419	71,485	107,616	137,641
Europe	3,993	8,609	1,934	649	462	635
Austria	-	-	-	-	0	-
Belgium	-	-	0	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	9	-
Cyprus	-	-	-	12	18	32
Czech Republic	-	-	-	47	38	38
Denmark	-	-	2	-	0	0
France	-	227	424	304	99	162
Germany	-	202	23	0.01	-	22
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	298	220	145	16	13
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	3,993	4,517	904	48	280	368
Norway	-	-	1	-	-	0
Poland	-	6	-	-	-	-
Reunion	-	-	1	1	-	-
Russian Federation	-	23	0	12	1	0
Spain	-	3,013	326	78	-	0
Sweden	-	1	3	-	-	0
Switzerland	-	2	5	2	1	-
United Kingdom	-	320	0	0.01	0	0
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	1	24	-	0	-
Africa	-	5	8	2	-	0
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	5	8	2	-	0
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-

Continued..

Tabel 17.7
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
America	27,923	23,294	11,275	8,445	4,807	3,113
Antigua and Barbuda				0	-	-
Canada	1,360	1,230	400	340	212	170
USA	26,563	22,064	10,875	8,105	4,595	2,937
Others	-	-	-	-	-	5
Australia	6,074	5,611	2,479	1,961	1,533	1,123
Australia	6,074	5,123	2,382	1,897	1,468	10,11
Heard Island and McDonald I.	-	-	-	-	-	0
New Zealand	-	487	97	64	65	112
Asia & Pacific	58,171	81,957	53,724	60,428	100,814	132,769
Bangladesh	-	1,087	6	3	-	1
Brunei	-	-	0	0.01	-	-
Bahrain	-	-	10	0.06	9	9
Bhutan	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	30,932	61,368	41,906	51,953	92,420	122,363
Cambodia	-	-	1	2	42	117
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	12,252	9,543	6,246	3,460	3,934	4,035
India	-	1	2	3	3	12
Indonesia	571	505	279	173	102	179
Iran	-	468	139	-	-	24
Israel	-	64	6	-	0	-
Japan	-	149	31	41	29	36
Jordan	-	20	10	15	-	-
Kuwait	-	38	0	-	-	-
Laos	1,608	251	223	417	716	207
Macau	-	24	0	14	0	-
Malaysia	434	18	16	91	0	-
Maldives	-	7	4	1	20	20
Myanmar	-	9	6	-	4	79
North Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	8	-	0	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	300	117	26
Philippines	-	-	-	-	1	2
Qatar	-	2	33	0.06	5	10
Saudi Arabia	-	2	0	-	-	10
Singapore	2,539	3,453	1,939	1,710	1,245	4,362
South Korea	16	550	186	44	1	11
Taiwan	1,185	2,271	1,412	1,112	1,431	527
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-
U. Arab Emirates	1,406	1,748	1,074	1,089	733	741
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	241	186	0.25	1	-
Others	7,228	138	0	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	70,043	88,637	57,014	56,700	72,752	109,658
In Baht '000	2,471,819	3,008,324	1,781,693	1,760,545	2,361,344	3,506,863

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Coconut= young tender nut and mature nut

Data CY 2017 from HS Code 0801120000+08011990000+08011910000

Table 17.8
THAILAND: Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination
2016 – 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. Volume (MT)	2,240	1,990	683	103	113	299
Europe	1,452	1,488	370	21	18	27
Azerbaijan	-	13	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	0	-	-
France	28	26	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reunion	-	-	-	17	15	26
Russia	-	13	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	1,424	1,436	358	4	3	1
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	0
Other	-	-	12	-	-	-
America	-	-	4	28	92	270
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-
United State	-	-	-	28	92	270
Other	-	-	4	-	-	-
Africa	-	13	13	-	-	-
Angola	-	13	13	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	788	489	296	54	3	2
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	2	-	0.45	3	2
India	-	-	-	0	-	-
Korea, Republic of	2	9	0	-	-	-
Laos	-	-	-	-	0	1
Myanmar	142	106	4	2	-	-
Pakistan	644	346	143	52	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	-	26	65	-	-	-
Other	-	-	84	-	-	0
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,222	3,299	1,046	297	786	2,146
In Baht '000	113,728	111,982	33,808	9,218.89	24,608	68,623

Source: I T C; Thailand Customs

Table 17.9
THAILAND: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. Volume (MT)	23,214	34,172	70,496	97,943	43,019	4,729
Europe	13	1	0	1	1	1
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	0	0.4	-	-
Israel	4	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	2	-	-	-	0	0
Russian Federation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	0	0.6	1	1
United Kingdom	7	1	-	0.4	-	1
Other	-	-	0	-	0	-
America	156	305	634	180	84	2
Canada	152	144	510	139	84	-
United State	4	161	105	41	-	0
Other	-	-	19	-	-	-
Africa	-	21	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	-	21	-	-	-	-
Australia	21	-	-	0	1	-
Australia	21	-	-	0.002	1	1
Asia and Pacific	23,024	33,845	69,862	97,782	42,933	4,726
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	-	-	-	3	2	2
Bangladesh	12	78	153	39	14	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	0	-
China	22,621	33,502	69,615	97,259	41,730	4,687
Hong Kong	314	-	62	329	982	21
India	-	-	-	1	-	-
Japan	1	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	2	-	-	29	17	-
Laos	6	-	6	3	9	6
Myanmar	25	54	25	-	66	-
Oman	-	-	-	4	4	1
Qatar	-	-	-	3	2	6
Taiwan	-	-	-	36	81	-
United Arab Emirates	-	2	0	3	24	2
Viet Nam	43	209	-	73	-	-
Other	-	-	1	0.8	2	1
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	20,631	26,251	47,770	60,373	21,268	3,205
In Baht '000	728,078	890,958	1,543,447	1,874,580	665,674	102,506

Source: ITC; Thailand Customs

Table 17.10
THAILAND: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. Volume (MTK=SQUARE METRES)	2,498.0	75.0	49.3	93.0	14.2	98.5
Europe	-	-	0	-	0	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	0	-
Netherlands	-	-	0	-	-	-
Russian Federation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	0	-	-
Australia	-	-	2	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	2,498	75	47	93	14	99
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	15	-	1	1
China	-	-	6	-	-	6
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	1	-
Korea, Republic of	6	11	12	12	-	12
Laos	5	-	-	-	12	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	2,484	-	-	-	-	-
Maldives	-	-	14	-	-	-
Myanmar	-	64	-	81	-	20
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	60
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	3	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Value in US\$ '000	17.7	18.1	31.1	14.89	0.8	20.7
In Baht '000	625.6	614.4	1,004.8	462.23	26.1	663.1

Source: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 5702200000

CY 2017 and 2021 combine from HS Code 5702200000 + 5308100000 + 6305902000

Table 17.11
THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	8,828	10,869	8,380	10,250	12,031	10,504
Europe	1,171	1,479	1,649	1,172	1,684	1,238
Germany	73	170	143	24	330	44
Italy	-	-	44	-	23	-
Latvia	44	132	60	44	-	-
Netherlands	-	1	-	1	-	-
Turkey	247	264	467	80	452	205
United Kingdom	459	390	456	111	43	21
Denmark	-	1	0	1	-	-
Russian Federation	334	304	264	396	506	550
Sweden	10	10	10	9	-	-
Estonia	-	166	176	352	176	330
Ukraine	4	-	52	154	154	88
Others	-	41	21	-	-	-

Continued..

Table 17.11
THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
America	1,505	1,757	1,834	2,299	3,185	3,200
Argentina	-	-	22	338	-	10
Brazil	253	175	361	266	451	543
Canada	-	-	80	120	140	80
Chile	-	67	88	132	88	66
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	22	22	-	-	10	10
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	-	223	198	110	44	44
Peru	27	-	0	-	-	-
United State	1,181	1,270	1,063	1,333	2,320	2,158
Uruguay	22	-	22	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	132	288
Africa	1,826	2,422	1,845	2,352	1,731	1,199
Congo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	22	-	36
Ghana	-	-	-	-	169	-
Guinea	60	-	-	-	-	62
Mali	24	48	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	1,728	2,282	1,748	2,233	1,489	1,101
Others	14	92	97	97	73	-
Australia	695	328	384	115	549	222
Australia	627	270	304	67	365	202
New Zealand	68	58	80	48	184	20
Asia & Pacific	3,631	4,883	2,668	4,312	4,882	4,646
Bangladesh	-	-	41	12	12	24
Cambodia	10	15	1	1	2	150
China	1,011	1,239	1	1,612	1,904	1,148
Hong Kong	1	-	-	-	1	-
India	-	-	2	12	-	26
Indonesia	167	24	121	1	10	11
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	744	1,418	667	443	967	627
Laos	180	86	27	66	175	250
Malaysia	62	104	34	16	26	20
Mongolia	11	-	-	-	-	-
Myanmar	32	155	295	502	647	932
Pakistan	-	15	3	47	12	66
Papua New Guinea	522	214	354	674	488	314
Philippines	-	-	3	18	4	2
South Korea	589	661	617	645	331	611
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	2	23	2	-	1	-
Sri Lanka	-	317	4	12	-	-
Taiwan	106	512	162	91	193	414
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	24	-	-
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	44	44	-
Vietnam	61	46	50	72	65	52
Others	133	54	142	20	-	-
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	14,953	17,758	20,008	20,576	23,590	22,189
In Baht '000	527,702	602,700	646,472	666,817	764,493	709,600

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>
HS Code 38021000000

Table 17.12
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2016 - 2021 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	19,000	24,000	19,360	11,750	12,020	19,000
February	19,000	24,000	19,360	12,000	12,500	19,000
March	17,960	22,370	14,400	11,330	12,500	21,000
April	17,000	21,500	17,360	11,000	11,000	21,000
May	17,000	21,500	14,530	10,890	12,000	21,000
June	17,000	21,500	15,550	9,000	13,000	21,000
July	17,000	21,500	11,550	9,000	13,000	20,850
August	19,700	19,450	11,550	9,000	15,000	19,500
September	21,390	18,500	-	9,000	15,000	21,020
October	23,000	18,500	-	9,000	15,500	23,500
November	24,000	-	-	9,380	17,000	23,500
December	24,000	-	11,500	11,000	18,330	23,830
Average	19,670	21,280	11,500	11,000	13,900	21,180

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 17.13
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	40,100	56,000	52,500	27,500	28,160	46,000
February	40,250	56,000	52,500	27,500	31,500	46,000
March	41,570	54,700	52,500	25,000	31,500	48,390
April	43,000	54,000	48,970	24,780	30,690	46,000
May	43,000	54,000	41,120	21,000	30,500	46,140
June	43,000	54,000	37,500	21,000	30,500	47,880
July	43,000	54,000	37,500	21,000	30,500	45,500
August	46,480	52,980	37,500	21,000	30,500	47,500
September	49,500	52,500	37,500	21,000	30,500	48,400
October	53,500	52,500	37,500	21,000	31,880	54,920
November	56,000	-	33,860	21,000	36,000	62,500
December	56,000	-	27,500	21,000	42,670	63,150
Average	46,290	54,070	41,370	22,730	32,080	50,200

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 17.14
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	44,000	N	N	N	N	N
February	44,000	o	o	o	o	o
March	44,960	t	t	t	t	t
April	46,000	A	A	A	A	A
May	46,000	v	v	v	v	v
June	46,000	a	a	a	a	a
July	46,000	i	i	i	i	i
August	46,000	l	l	l	l	l
September	-	a	a	a	a	a
October	-	b	b	b	b	b
November	-	l	l	l	l	l
December	-	e	e	e	e	e
Average	45,370					

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 17.15
THAILAND: Monthly Average Rainfall Data
in Chumphon, 2016 - 2021 (in mm)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	84.4	735.0	100.0	279.4	46.8	18.4
February	10.2	96.6	111.2	12.2	130.0	0.8
March	62.8	65.8	59.4	8.2	17.2	18.5
April	42.4	95.2	200.6	11.6	198.0	81.5
May	118.6	100.2	168.0	85.6	167.8	122.4
June	122.4	137.8	180.8	163.2	112.4	113.0
July	211.4	264.2	287.4	145.0	130.2	318.8
August	150.0	64.6	193.0	334.4	166.0	128.0
September	106.2	107.8	115.4	161.2	288.2	120.2
October	235.4	105.4	158.6	207.0	201.1	384.4
November	122.6	139.0	445.8	154.6	293.5	1,002.2
December	464.2	241.7	382.5	79.4	302.2	99.4
Average	144.3	179.4	200.2	136.8	171.1	200.6

Source: Chumphon Horticultural Research Centre

Table 17.16
THAILAND: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	36.16	35.43	31.88	31.81	30.44	30.01
February	35.60	35.02	31.48	31.30	31.34	29.99
March	35.23	34.90	31.26	31.72	32.11	30.79
April	35.09	34.45	31.31	31.85	32.63	31.34
May	35.45	34.45	31.97	31.79	32.04	31.30
June	35.30	34.00	32.47	31.12	31.16	31.44
July	35.70	33.75	33.27	30.79	31.42	32.61
August	34.71	33.26	33.02	30.77	31.22	33.12
September	34.73	33.15	32.62	30.57	31.36	33.04
October	35.06	33.25	32.77	30.37	31.27	33.48
November	35.32	32.93	32.97	30.24	30.48	33.10
December	35.80	32.67	32.70	30.22	30.09	33.56
Average	35.29	33.94	32.31	31.05	31.30	31.98

Source: International Financial Statistics - IMF

Table 17.17
THAILAND : Export Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	0	0
Crude Coconut Oil	0	0
Refined Coconut Oil	0	0
Copra Meal	0	0
Desiccated Coconut	0	0
Coconut Cream/Milk	0	0
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	0	0
Shell Charcoal	0	0
Activated Carbon	0	0

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

Table 17.18
THAILAND : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2021

Products	Import Duty Out of WTO Quota (%)	Import Duty Under WTO Quota (%)
Coconuts	54	20
Copra	36	20
Crude Coconut Oil	52	20
Refined Coconut Oil	52	20
Desiccated Coconut	54	20
Average	50	20

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade



18. TIMOR LESTE



TIMOR LESTE 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Dili
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	15,007
3. Population	1,343,875
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	1,959
5. Currency Unit	US Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	1
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	11,738
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	25.7
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,513
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	1,780
4.2 Coconut Oil	-
4.3 Other	-
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	475
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	331,464
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.14

Table 18.1
TIMOR LESTE: Area and Production of Coconut, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	11,306	11,247	11,188	11,587	11,587	11,996
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	25.1	25.0	24.9	25.7	25.7	25.7
Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,380	5,352	5,324	5,513	5,513	5,513

Source: FAO

Table 18.2
TIMOR LESTE: Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	-	362	413	120	740	1,978
Coconut Oil	-	23	26	8	47	125
Virgin Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Young Coconut	2,512	2,499	2,486	2,600	2,600	2,600
Fresh Coconut	22,610	20,593	20,207	22,771	19,522	13,034
Total	25,122	23,477	23,133	25,499	22,908	17,737

Source: UN Comtrade, ICC Estimated figure

Table 18.3
TIMOR LESTE: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports '000 US\$	20,000	23,000	45,000	154,000	109,529	331,464
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	-	51	105	38	196	475
%	-	0.22	0.23	0.02	0.18	0.14

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 18.4
TIMOR LESTE: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

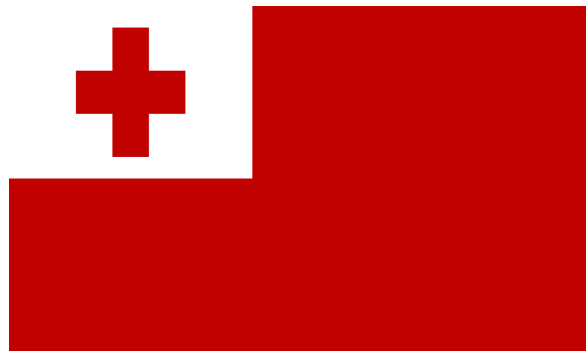
Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra						
Volume (MT)	448	272	372	108	666	1,780
Value ('000 USD)	131	70	105	31	192	475
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	2	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	7	-	-

Source: UN Comtrade

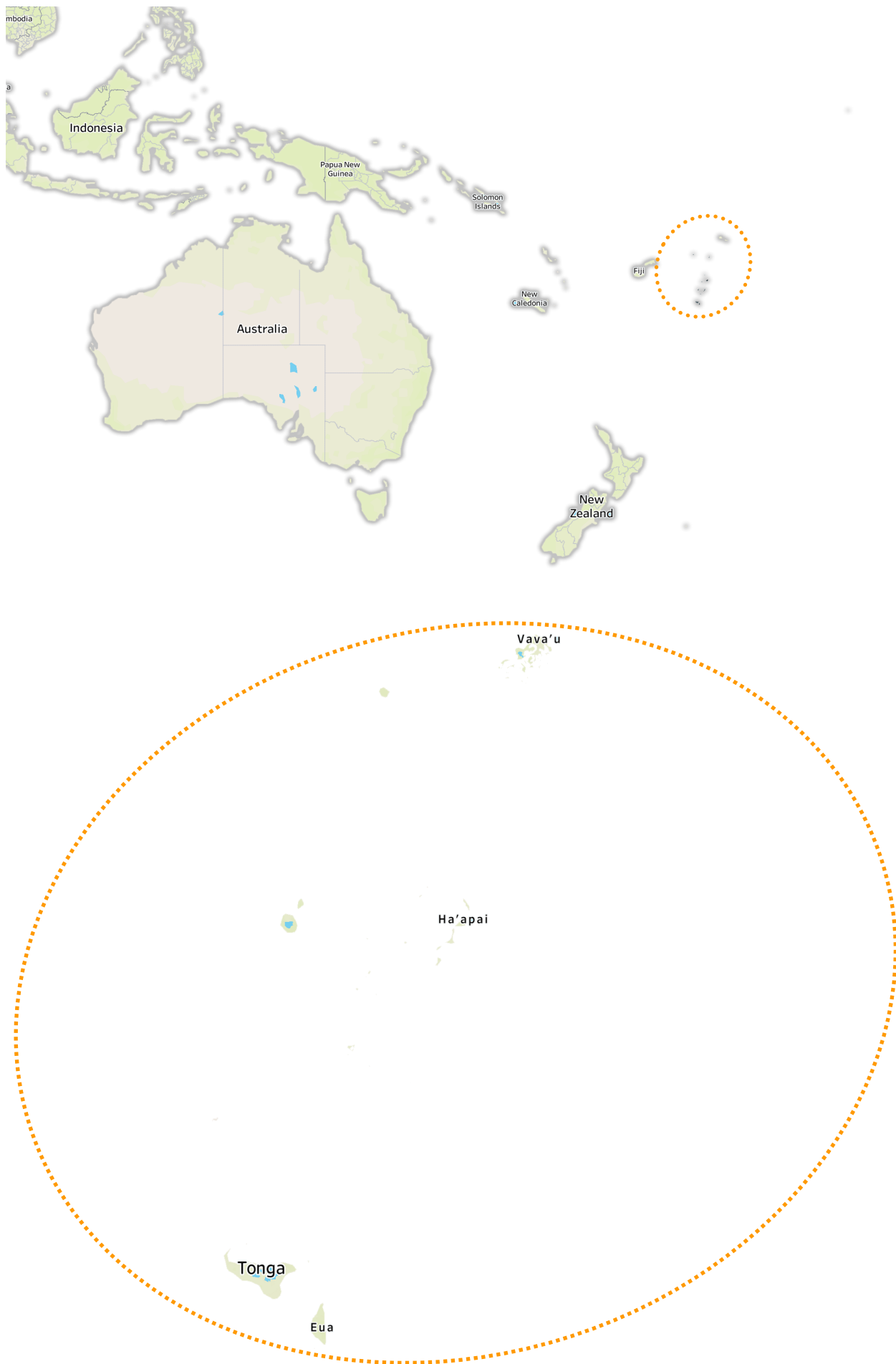
Table 18.5
TIMOR LESTE: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	-	1	5	12	3	12
Value ('000 USD)	-	3	4	12	1	4
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	-	2	-	5	6	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	4	-	3	3	-
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	-	2,976	-	4	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	1,677	-	3	-	-
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	-	17	-	1	2	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	21	-	1	2	-
Coconut Shell Charcoal						
Volume (MT)	-	-	4	1	7	5
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	14	3	30	17
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	-	8	1	-	13	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	1	3	2	10	-
Coconut Water						
Volume (MT)	-	3,980	-	-	1	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	1,926	-	-	2	-

Source: UN Comtrade



19. TONGA



TONGA - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Nukualofa
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	748
3. Population	106,759
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, Million US\$)	469.23
5. Currency Unit	TOP \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	2.26
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	25,727
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Nuts Equivalent (Million Nut)	52.6
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	10,805
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconut	303
4.2 Copra Meal	-
4.3 Coconut Oil	-
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	-
export like VCO. Coconut Water, etc.	-
5. Coconut Export Value (TOP\$ '000)	418
6. Total Export Revenue (TOP\$ '000)	37,991
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.01

Table 19.1
TONGA: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	25,620	25,620	24,210	24,795	25,187	25,727
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	56	56	52.6	52.6	52.6	52.6
Copra Equivalent (MT)	11,500	11,500	10,805	10,805	10,805	10,805

* Estimated; Source: Forestry, MAFFF

Table 19.2
TONGA: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Dessicated Coconut	-	-	-	-	-	2
Coconut Milk	700	700	658	658	658	658
Virgin Coconut Oil	409	409	384	384	384	384
Young Coconut	2,800	2,800	2,630	2,630	2,630	2,630
Fresh Coconut	44,800	44,800	42,080	42,080	42,080	42,064
Total	48,709	48,709	45,751	45,751	45,751	45,737

Source : Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting (Utilization of Coconut), ICC Estimated figure

Table 19.3
TONGA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	n.a	41,990	24,011	45,800	26,517	37,991
Coconut Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	n.a	n.a.	584	550	462	418.
%	n.a	n.a.	2.42	1.20	1.74	0.01.

Source: QQM, MAFF and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 19.4
TONGA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value (TOP '000 FOB)	-	-	-	-	1	-

Source: MAFF, Tonga, UN Comtrade

Table 19.5
TONGA: Exports of Copra Meal
Volume & Value 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value (TOP '000 FOB)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Tonga

Table 19.6
TONGA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2016 - 2021
(in MT)

Country	2016	2017	2018	2019 ¹⁾	2020	2021
A. Asia & Pacific Countries						
New Zealand	814	-	387	111	106	47
Australia	484	-	220	346	262	256
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1,298	-	607	457	368	303

Sources: QQM, MAFF; ¹⁾: UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

Table 19.7
TONGA: Imports of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2020
(in Kg)

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Desiccated Coconut	400	-	1,000	2,000	2,000	3,000
Coconut Oil	n.a.	2,000	n.a.	-	-	-
Others	1,000	1,000	n.a.	7,800	22,000	22,000

Source: UN Comtrade;

n.a.: not available

Table 19.8
TONGA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Groundnut Oil	-	1	-	-	-	-
Palm Oil	759	665	1,048	927	742	1,153
Palm Kernel Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Oil	-	2	-	0	0	0
Maize Oil	-	-	-	-	-	47
Soybean Oil	11	14	11	13	16	44
Olive Oil	3	6	8	5	2	1
Rape, Colza	4	1	13	26	9	36
Linseed Oil	-	1	-	-	0	-
Castor Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sesame Oil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	777	690	1,080	971	769	1,281

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.9
TONGA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes* (%)	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil	15.00	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	10.00	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	10.00	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	-	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	15.00	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	-	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	15.00	Nil

Source: MAFF, WTO,

*Average MFN AV Duties

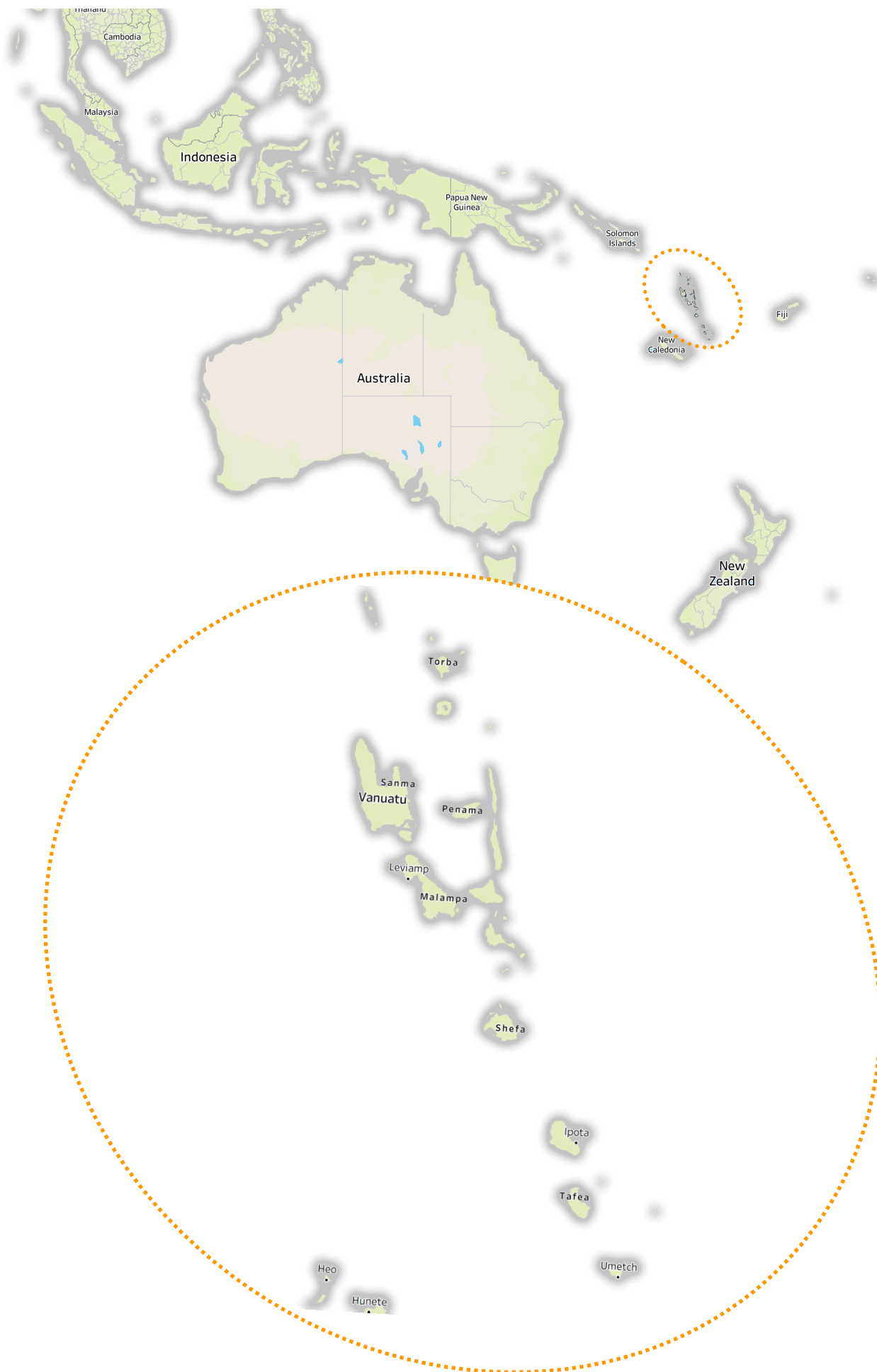
Table 19.10
TONGA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	2.27	2.22	2.18	2.26	2.30	2.28
February	2.25	2.19	2.17	2.26	2.32	2.30
March	2.21	2.22	2.19	2.26	2.35	2.28
April	2.20	2.24	2.19	2.27	2.33	2.27
May	2.27	2.25	2.23	2.29	2.31	2.25
June	2.20	2.22	2.23	2.29	2.27	2.23
July	2.21	2.17	2.27	2.28	2.28	2.26
August	2.19	2.16	2.28	2.31	2.28	2.26
September	2.17	2.16	2.29	2.32	2.28	2.25
October	2.19	2.19	2.29	2.32	2.30	2.25
November	2.21	2.22	2.26	2.32	2.30	2.26
December	2.25	2.22	2.26	2.30	2.28	2.28
Average	2.22	2.21	2.24	2.29	2.30	2.26

Source: National Reserve Bank of Tonga; IFS



20. VANUATU



VANUATU - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Port Vila
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	12,189
3. Population	314,464
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	983
5. Currency Unit	Vatu (Vt)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	109.45
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	87,663
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	303
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	57,797
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	10,429
4.2 Copra Meal	575
4.3 Coconut Oil	711
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	-
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 USD)	1,255
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 USD)	55,013
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.02

Table 20.1
VANUATU: Area and Production of Coconuts
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (Ha)	91,872	91,960	89,286	89,817	89,817	87,663
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	375	300	300	303	303	303
Copra Equivalent (MT)	71,531	57,225	57,225	57,797	57,797	57,797

Sources: National Planning and Statistics Office, Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry.
 FAO Production Yearbook, ICC estimates

Table 20.2
VANUATU: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	34,237	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Coconut Oil	3,973	6,053	14,531	14,224	12,570	12,292
Young Coconut	18,750	15,000	15,000	15,150	15,150	15,150
Fresh Coconut	143,775	77,434	6,934	130,620	130,620	130,620
Total	200,735	128,487	66,464	189,994	188,340	188,062

Source : Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting (Utilization of Coconut), ICC Estimated figure

Table 20.3
VANUATU: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Total Merchandise Exports Vt. Millions	5,446	6,506	6,946	5,451	5,307	6,021
Coconuts Exports Vt. Millions	2,406	2,690	865	625	751	137
%	44.18	41.35	12.45	11.47	14.15	2.28

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office

Table 20.4
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Copra,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020 ^r	2021
January	4,138	-	-	354	1,954	-
February	-	4,074	291	-	522	-
March	2,789	-	-	-	2,353	-
April	-	4,718	1,269	-	-	-
May	3,503	-	147	2,324	1,630	1,667
June	2,934	2,985	236	-	-	2,746
July	2,232	-	450	-	1,647	-
August	5,211	3,777	255	2,794	-	-
September	1,671	1,994	3,830	-	-	-
October	3,666	1,962	204	-	-	3,938
November	1,788	-	192	-	892	-
December	-	884	66	1,954	1,054	2,078
Total	27,932	20,394	6,940	7,426	10,052	10,429

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue *2015-21, UN Comtrade

Table 20.5
VANUATU: Production of Copra in the Major Islands
2019 - 2021

Islands	Volume (MT)			Percentage (%)		
	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021
Malekula	9,840	9,840	9,840	32.8	32.8	32.8
Santo/Malo	14,490	14,490	14,490	48.3	48.3	48.3
Ambae/Maewo	1,740	1,740	1,740	5.8	5.8	5.8
Ambrym	1,560	1,560	1,560	5.2	5.2	5.2
Efate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pentecost	90	90	90	0.3	0.3	0.3
Epi	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanna/Tafea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tongoa/Shepherd	-	-	-	-	-	-
Banks/Torres	2,220	2,220	2,220	7.4	7.4	7.4
Other Is.	60	60	60	0.2	0.2	0.2
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 20.6
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	564	191	420	-	-	-
February	736	210	217	294	115	60
March	521	42	424	378	148	77
April	525	188	631	273	107	55
May	546	21	274	147	57	30
June	799	252	189	273	107	55
July	508	671	462	-	-	-
August	407	21	462	651	254	132
September	465	381	41	425	166	86
October	344	21	316	252	98	51
November	237	545	-	294	115	60
December	404	-	233	511	200	104
Total	6,056	2,543	3,669	3,498	1,367	711

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue & UN Comtrade

Table 20.7
VANUATU: Exports of Coconut oil, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	6,056	2,543	3,669	3,498	1,367	711
Value ('000 Vt)	579,000	404,217	402,000	301,000	156,571	113,496

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO) & UN Comtrade

Table 20.8
VANUATU: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	2,741	3,409	1,859	1,926	924	575
Value ('000 Vt)	92,000	200,545	39,000	59,000	29,422	23,858

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO) & UN Comtrade

Table 20.9
VANUATU : Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Export Taxes Import Duty	Other Taxes	Import Duty	Other Taxes
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	5.0%	12.5%
Crude Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	10.0%	12.5%
Refined Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	10.0%	12.5%
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	10.0%	12.5%
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	30.0%	12.5%
Coconut Cream/Milk	n.a.	n.a.	20.0%	12.5%
Coir fibre and Coir Products	n.a.	n.a.	5.0%	12.5%
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	15.0%	12.5%
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	5.0%	12.5%

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board

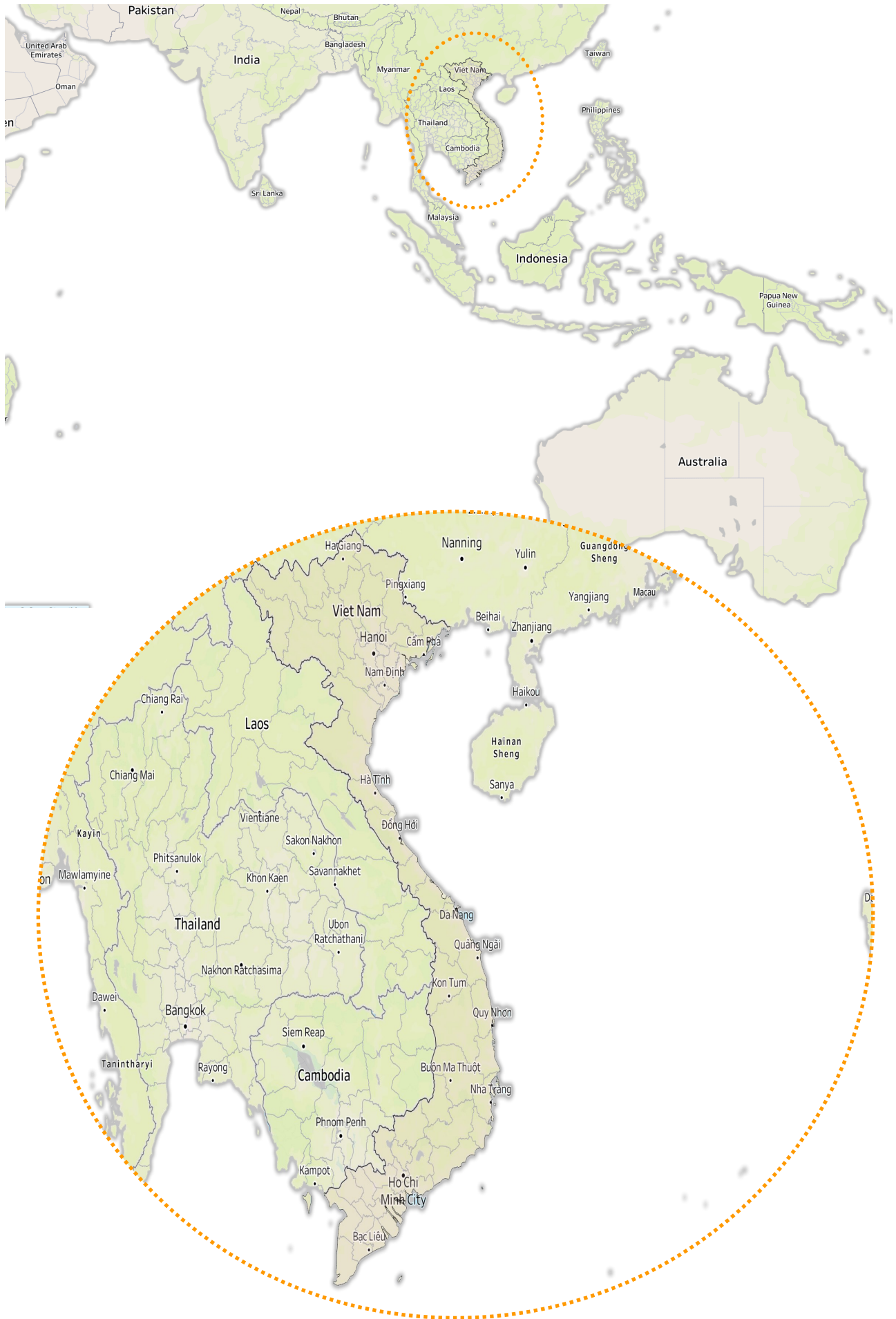
Table 20.10
VANUATU: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	115.68	110.27	106.10	112.98	115.55	107.57
February	117.49	108.72	107.10	112.98	117.67	107.50
March	115.09	109.44	106.30	113.30	121.75	108.02
April	112.29	110.09	107.69	113.30	121.48	108.03
May	112.78	110.60	109.70	113.40	119.76	107.36
June	115.66	104.24	110.10	114.90	115.68	108.36
July	115.55	107.36	110.96	114.40	114.75	110.21
August	114.73	106.22	111.68	116.62	112.63	111.15
September	113.87	106.31	112.30	116.20	111.60	110.84
October	113.01	107.70	113.61	116.83	113.00	110.50
November	113.07	104.10	112.50	116.31	111.60	110.99
December	114.95	108.80	113.98	115.57	109.09	112.90
Average	114.76	107.82	110.17	114.73	115.38	109.45

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF



21. VIET NAM



VIETNAM - 2021

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Hanoi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	331,212
3. Population (Million)	98.51
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	362.63
5. Currency Unit	Vietnam Dong (VND)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	23,160
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	167
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	1,410
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	269,087
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconut	149,079
4.2 Copra	0
4.3 Coconut Oil	10,275
4.4 Copra Meal	-
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	19,462
4.6 Coir Products	19,351
4.7 Coconut Shell Charcoal	155,033
4.8 Activated Carbon	13,879
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	330
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	335,929
7. Percentage Contribution To National Export Earnings (%)	0.10

Table 21.1
VIETNAM: Area and Production of Coconut
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Area (1000 Ha)	165	165	155	159	164	168
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,471	1,499	1,572	1,342	1,376	1,410
Copra Equivalent (MT)	280,729	286,014	299,943	255,988	262,456	269,087

Source: Vocarimex; Estimated (10% of nuts are young tender; 1 mature nut equal to 0.3 kg copra); National Statistic Office, Vietnam, FAO

Table 21.2
VIETNAM: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2016 - 2021

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Copra	24,932	12,256	16,494	18,892	17,024	17,470
Coconut Oil	15,710	7,723	10,393	36,000	35,000	37,000
Dessicated Coconut	16,049	15,161	16,870	20,185	21,253	30,628
Coconut Milk	-	-	-	71,179	72,978	74,822
Virgin Coconut Oil	-	-	-	29,286	30,025	30,784
Young Coconut	-	-	-	134,164	137,553	141,029
Fresh Coconut	-	-	-	-	-	208,709
Copra Meal	7,729	3,800	5,113	17,712	17,220	18,204
Shell Charcoal	74,155	75,551	79,230	67,619	69,328	72,059
Activated Carbon	5,963	2,912	4,050	3,087	2,622	3,253
Fiber	183,913	187,375	196,500	167,704	171,942	178,715
Total	328,450	304,778	328,650	565,828	574,944	812,672

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade, Zaub, ICC Estimated figure

Table 21.3
VIETNAM: Production of Coconuts by Province
2021

Province	Area (Ha)	%	Production (Million Nuts)
Tien Giang	15,473	9.23	130.17
Ben Tre	70,628	42.13	594.15
Vinh Long	8,214	4.90	69.10
Tra Vinh	19,949	11.90	167.82
Others	53,377	31.84	449.04
Total	167,642	100	1,410

Source: Vocarimex; National Statistic Office, Vietnam

Table 21.4
VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Oil Plants and
Installed Capacity, 2021 (in MT Copra/day)

Province	Number of Plants	Installed Capacity
Long An	-	-
Tien Giang	-	-
Ben Tre	2	20
Tra Vinh	1	10
Dong Thap	-	-
Can Tho	-	-
Ca Mau	-	-
Binh Dinh	2	15
Ho Chi Minh City	-	-
Total	5	45

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.5
VIETNAM: Export of Copra, Volume and Value
2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	2,012	1,163	220	2,373	470	-
Value (US\$'000)	2,087	1,569	3,968	1,515	952	1,312

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

Table 21.6
VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil
Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	17,539	10,337	13,784	16,527	15,641	10,275
Value (US\$'000)	34,488	24,943	30,759	21,092	30,989	32,021

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 21.7
VIETNAM: Exports of Coir Products
Volume & Value, 2016 - 2021

Item	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Volume (MT)	1,604	1,333	22,220	20,040	27,059	19,351
Value (US\$'000)	8,256	7,537	42,547	37,906	40,650	20,085

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 21.8
VIETNAM: Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	62,322	55,453	49,972	91,957	91,949	149,079
Algeria	-	831	669	44	40	-
Australia	420	1,021	569	420	634	562
Belgium	59	21	23	63	60	15
Canada	387	612	452	1,711	661	585
China	49,899	33,539	32,611	54,054	35,618	40,761
Côte d'Ivoire	1	3	2	1	3	-
Egypt	77	130	3,342	244	447	-
France	67	39	95	184	21	141
Germany	21	79	22	24	48	71
Hong Kong, China	330	316	59	141	407	268
India	17	-	27	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	96	-	-	-	-
Japan	528	517	262	644	1,013	1,835
Jordan	24	964	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	1,082	698	475	864	1,087	3,757
Kuwait	14	270	177	-	13	-
Lao PDR	189	5	12	86	128	-
Malaysia	1,544	382	55	33	11	60
Netherlands	1,749	1,066	549	575	374	511
New Zealand	3	2	1	1	2	-
Qatar	4	43	71	6,911	182	-
Russian Federation	36	368	145	353	138	97
Saudi Arabia	1	312	112	179	72	-
Singapore	464	1,037	73	181	282	15
Spain	95	1,614	479	1,443	3,167	-
Thailand	2,957	3,734	4,968	19,066	42,435	90,187
Turkey	49	1,256	661	279	182	235
United Arab Emirates	377	644	500	655	767	-
United Kingdom	206	98	6	17	10	6
United States of America	1,430	2,549	2,437	3,408	3,616	3,044
Others	292	3,207	1,118	376	530	6,928
B. VALUE In US\$'000	44,103	60,489	108,996	88,087	119,878	94,551

Source : UN Comtrade

Table 21.9
VIETNAM: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination,
2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	2,012	1,164	220	2,373	470	-
Algeria	46	125	6	167	-	-
Bahrain	16	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	5	-	-	-	5	-
Brazil	16	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	19	3	2	2	7	-
Chile	-	-	-	-	5	-
China	44	21	6	135	91	-
Egypt	518	339	88	577	122	-
Georgia	22	20	-	-	-	-
Germany	126	-	-	191	3	-
Hong Kong, China	48	-	-	3	1	-
Israel	-	-	1	8	-	-
Japan	2	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	24	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	11	26	-	20	2	-
Kuwait	53	-	11	20	19	-
Lithuania	41	40	1	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	7	309	30	-
Netherlands	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	2	-	-	-
Pacific	24	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	3	29	-	-
Poland	41	-	2	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	1	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	1	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	36	321	11	98	18	-
Singapore	-	-	1	-	-	-
South Africa	511	-	3	68	9	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	25	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	143	22	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	48	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	-	-	13	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	-	1	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	173	207	34	546	98	-
United Kingdom	2	-	-	-	-	-
United States of America	45	2	-	-	-	-
Others	21	38	-	200	61	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	2,087	1,569	3,968	1,515	952	1,312

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.10
VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	17,539	10,337	13,784	16,527	15,641	10,275
Australia	19	35	81	456	105	5
Bahrain	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	-	77	103	6	113	155
Bulgaria	-	-	2	-	-	-
Canada	4,617	2,832	4,993	5,251	5,089	1,907
Chile	279	76	43	30	91	42
China	983	230	283	189	626	2,886
Colombia	9	19	25	60	29	26
Czech Rep.	2	-	7	1	-	-
Denmark	42	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	1	-	-	2	-	30
France	28	2	1	-	-	42
Germany	30	10	413	72	115	15
Hong Kong	-	59	-	37	34	0
Indonesia	18	13	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	37	-	-	-
Japan	132	26	113	36	49	23
Kazakhstan	-	-	2	-	-	-
Kenya	17	15	13	2	7	-
Korea, Rep.	2,049	189	133	286	460	161
Latvia	18	10	4	-	-	-
Lebanon	5	6	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	10	7	43	13	73	529
Mauritius	11	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	7	2	-	-	-
Netherlands	495	250	1,331	758	-	42
New Zealand	75	78	31	56	-	5
Norway	14	10	11	8	8	2
Pakistan	-	-	21	4	-	-
Romania	3	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	12	15	56	166	160	101
Singapore	34	11	12	17	4	-
South Africa	19	40	39	24	33	-
Thailand	14	9	13	7	19	19
Trinidad and Tobago	13	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	40	18	21	-	4	29
Ukraine	21	18	19	37	23	-
United Arab Emirates	1	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	13	8	-	2	9	0
United States	8,480	6,212	5,825	8,797	8,412	3,968
Others	32	55	107	210	177	289
B. VALUE In US\$'000	34,488	24,943	30,759	21,092	30,989	32,021

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.11
VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	16,079	15,247	16,963	16,148	17,074	19,462
Algeria	474	737	818	1,133	591	-
Angola	29	116	110	109	173	-
Argentina	143	18	66	117	75	184
Australia	68	64	50	15	13	31
Bangladesh	70	21	43	65	46	-
Brazil	622	106	530	578	139	179
Canada	40	-	43	60	41	218
Chile	326	204	252	189	271	402
China	2,213	530	860	1,038	927	2,738
Colombia	289	172	213	346	158	43
Croatia	36	52	21	13	47	-
Cyprus	-	17	15	-	1	-
Czech Republic	42	23	23	84	-	178
Denmark	418	449	391	284	378	533
Dominican Republic	25	-	8	14	11	245
Egypt, Arab Rep.	1,414	3,514	4,038	4,182	3,045	-
France	144	99	179	84	111	161
Germany	355	320	320	121	16	105
Hong Kong, China	274	149	95	102	118	380
India	26	5	142	314	49	-
Iraq	-	-	471	122	143	-
Italy	-	29	31	55	120	249
Japan	10	632	95	27	99	109
Korea, Rep.	107	105	64	64	128	48
Kuwait	192	156	328	276	193	-
Morocco	-	129	586	509	7	470
Netherland	-	251	69	29	2	119
Pakistan	-	7	16	16	16	-
Poland	289	53	29	32	-	95
Portugal	-	-	39	-	-	13
Russian Federation	103	11	75	99	164	650
Saudi Arabia	323	619	1,552	1,026	768	-
Senegal	29	12	82	105	59	137
Singapore	48	45	48	41	68	74
South Africa	1,014	1,564	1,326	1,256	1,844	2,058
Spain	14	30	184	31	11	82
Thailand	3,684	1,232	704	1,652	5,387	6,262
Tunisia	36	29	104	55	63	92
Turkey	185	347	821	728	205	351
Ukraine	69	55	59	6	27	-
United Arab Emirates	73	225	878	370	150	-
United Kingdom	9	1	6	16	58	95
United States	750	555	602	322	584	2,319
Uruguay	82	29	27	66	464	-
Others	2,054	2,535	550	397	233	841
B. VALUE in US\$'000	33,506	35,947	51,866	38,668	37,682	67,932

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.12
VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	11,426	9,459	10,394	10,037	10,815	13,879
Argentina	129	46	84	57	63	85
Australia	708	389	421	311	237	271
Belgium	95	35	22	9	220	482
Brazil	265	50	256	176	239	145
Canada	85	-	87	-	82	0
Chile	152	40	42	29	33	73
China	564	672	528	725	575	2,241
Ecuador	-	-	-	11	29	42
Egypt	-	1	15	12	46	-
France	32	21	15	73	42	195
Germany	300	279	312	244	257	382
Ghana	345	137	106	85	58	-
India	52	22	46	47	47	-
Indonesia	231	276	477	448	529	958
Italy	-	-	-	26	14	134
Japan	1,449	1,386	1,584	1,974	1,663	1,990
Kazakhstan	-	-	112	241	83	822
Kenya	-	-	-	24	58	-
Korea, Republic of	364	164	433	455	465	724
Lao People's Democratic Republic	4	50	117	9	54	16
Lithuania	115	70	227	275	216	266
Malaysia	28	84	200	38	15	-
Myanmar	232	80	29	23	6	-
Netherlands	783	815	820	830	1,005	1,151
Paraguay	36	9	16	21	19	260
Peru	88	89	17	19	59	160
Philippines	389	73	155	19	45	160
Russian Federation	484	571	487	445	634	738
Saudi Arabia	-	22	97	124	36	-
Singapore	105	312	405	111	28	-
South Africa	773	580	586	656	610	194
Sri Lanka	433	300	170	359	64	-
Sudan	106	218	-	-	-	-
Sweden	56	-	52	65	27	121
Taipei, Chinese	767	649	487	256	-	1,417
Tanzania, United Republic of	55	189	125	217	117	-
Thailand	279	311	169	103	127	173
Turkey	439	239	433	176	136	57
Ukraine	297	60	52	-	31	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	13	57	94
United States of America	392	216	301	320	384	455
Uzbekistan	249	206	372	183	-	-
Others	546	798	537	828	1,276	71
B. VALUE In US\$'000	23,635	26,022	33,456	32,954	29,667	37,787

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.13
VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2021 (MT)

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
A. VOLUME in MT	78,625	104,641	113,690	125,748	110,071	155,033
Area Nes	289	1,076	-	-	-	-
Australia	1,853	1,678	2,433	2,674	1,934	4,300
Austria	-	-	43	-	-	-
Bahrain	34	232	-	-	-	1,016
Bangladesh	25	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	55	-	22	93	129	44
Brazil	157	86	95	26	44	410
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	42	20	5	76	434	37
China	6,457	6,718	7,697	17,444	10,981	96,440
Cyprus	141	106	185	333	285	304
Egypt	-	-	24	36	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	8	-
France	39	18	20	40	8	39
Germany	17	47	115	234	155	52
Greece	324	218	1,178	1,293	1,035	2,390
Hong Kong, China	634	630	396	390	108	363
India	-	-	57	-	30	112
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	375	773	681	1,056	1,899	-
Japan	8,044	11,048	10,806	12,187	12,632	11,525
Jordan	779	1,305	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	34,471	43,895	56,214	49,327	49,310	25,254
Kuwait	7,183	8,388	7,567	6,098	6,039	-
Lao People's Democratic Republic	-	138	-	2,110	2,808	-
Lebanon	210	324	-	-	-	-
Libya, State of	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	61	83	202	49	291	65
Mexico	35	-	23	57	62	-
Netherlands	-	-	90	53	71	109
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	103	186	222	202	43	242
Oman	43	374	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	17	-	-
Qatar	33	81	159	350	211	-
Russian Federation	-	64	112	209	80	20
Saudi Arabia	1,289	1,368	3,465	5,637	6,705	-
Singapore	22	17	119	244	262	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	0
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	23	-	-
Sweden	-	152	59	283	321	314
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	14
Taipei, Chinese	7,589	7,178	8,385	6,362	-	10,225
Thailand	38	-	11	3	22	33
Timor-Leste	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	437	5,250	2,303	3,712	2,482	791
Ukraine	-	-	25	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	6,896	12,123	8,169	11,666	6,343	-
United Kingdom	8	160	101	-	181	131
United States of America	912	814	770	1,083	834	344
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	28	-	-	-	-	-
Others	2	91	1,937	2,381	4,322	458
B. VALUE in US\$'000	38,693	50,843	65,909	67,138	63,703	75,854

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.14
VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Processing Plants
and Their Capacities in 2021

Products	Number	Capacity (MT/Yr)
Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Milk/Powder	n.a.	n.a.
Activate Carbon	n.a.	n.a.
Fiber	n.a.	n.a.
Candy	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: not available

Table 21.15
VIETNAM : Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2021

Products	Export Taxes	Sales Tax
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	0.00%	Nil
Activated Carbon	10.00%	Nil

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.16
VIETNAM: Import Duty of Coconut Products, Dec-21

Products	Import TAXES		VAT TAXES
	MFN	CEPT	
Copra	10.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Crude Coconut Oil	5.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Refined Coconut Oil	25.00%	10.00%	10.00%
Copra Meal	0.00%	Nil	5.00%
Desiccated Coconut	30.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	5.00%
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	5.00%	0.00%	10.00%
Shell Charcoal	5.00%	5.00%	10.00%
Activated Carbon	5.00%	5.00%	10.00%

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.17
VIETNAM: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2016 - 2021

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
January	21,881	22,171	22,411	22,851	23,164	23,137
February	21,914	22,222	22,439	22,903	23,218	23,139
March	21,857	22,254	22,454	22,953	23,223	23,196
April	21,842	22,323	22,488	22,997	23,242	23,203
May	21,939	22,373	22,575	23,055	23,257	23,159
June	21,873	22,416	22,597	23,060	23,236	23,141
July	21,862	22,438	22,648	23,069	23,223	23,198
August	21,921	22,442	22,679	23,115	23,209	23,160
September	21,949	22,445	22,700	23,142	23,207	23,125
October	22,039	22,465	22,720	23,155	23,197	23,154
November	22,118	22,451	22,731	23,143	23,179	23,127
December	22,159	22,438	22,783	23,162	23,146	23,179
Average	21,946	22,370	22,602	23,050	23,208	23,160

Source: International Financial Statistics and State Bank of Vietnam

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

The Coconut Statistical Yearbook is published annually by the Secretariat of International Coconut Community presenting the latest available data on the world coconut industry.

The International Coconut Community (ICC), is an intergovernmental organization established in 1969, under the auspices of the United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (UN-ESCAP).

The ICC has 20 member countries and accounts for 85-90% of the world production of coconut. The ICC member countries are: the Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Kiribati, Malaysia, Marshall Islands, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Timor Leste, Tonga, Vanuatu and Vietnam.

In addition to the Coconut Statistical Yearbook, ICC publishes “Cocommunity” (monthly newsletter), “CORD” (semi annual journal on Coconut R&D), “COCOINFO International” (semi annual popular journal), Directory of Coconut Traders and Equipment Manufacturers, Proceedings of Technical Meetings and a number of other occasional publications.

For subscription, please write to the:

INTERNATIONAL COCONUT COMMUNITY

8th Floor BAPPEBTI Building

Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172

Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430

Phone: (62-21) 3100556 to 57

Fax: (62-21) 3101007

E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org

Website: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>